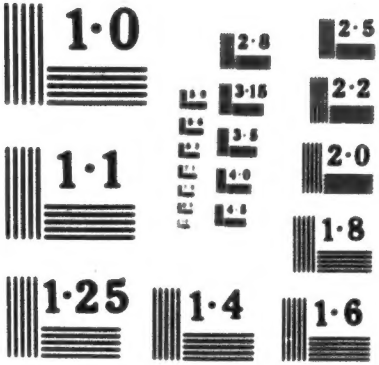




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

77

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 77

Third Cavalry, Sp - V

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Spahr. George W 1721

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100332	26	
2	8100404	27	
3	8100467	28	
4	8100573	29	
5	8100659	30	
6	8100744	31	
7	8100833	32	
8	8100908	33	
9	8100993	34	
10	8101082	35	
11	8101170	36	
12	8101261	37	
13	8101351	38	
14	8101434	39	
15	8101537	40	
16	8101633	41	
17	8101725	42	
18	8101822	43	
19	8101913	44	
20	8102005	45	
21	8102093	46	
22	8102183	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shaw

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20", 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1865.

Randall

(356) Captain.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Sprake

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Nov. 20th 1861

Book mark: .....

Randall

(256) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shafer

Corp'l., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(356)

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Sparks

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22" 1862

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shahr

Corp. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered Feb. 5 '62

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Spark

Corp'l Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Acting Ordnance Clerk

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(358)

S	3 Cav.	Mo.

George W. Shafer

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfered from Co. I 3d Cav. Sept 20th 1862, by order Maj. Gen. Curtis Commanding Dept. of the

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Shaler

Com. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp. to 3rd Sergt. Sept. 20th 1862. Promoted from 3rd Sergt. to Com. Sgt. Dec. 1st 1862

Book mark:

Shaler

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Watts

Com. Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandal

(356) Copyrighted.

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

George W. Shaler

C.S.A., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Standard

(350) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Sparks

2nd Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shaler

2d Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shaker.

2. M. S., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Mates

(268) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shahr

2 M Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D J Winters

(256) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Sparks

2 Mo Cav

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to May 1st 1862

Book mark:

D. L. Yates

(356) Copyist.

I 3 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Spahr

2 M. Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Muten

(268) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Shaw

2d Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

D. S. Malen

(255) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spark

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Signs Roll in ab[illegible] of Present as 2d N. Sparks

Book mark:

J. Waters

Copyist.

(358)

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shahr

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Smalen

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shahr

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Yates

Captain.

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Spahr

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Spahr

(359) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shahr

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 37/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Feb 5th 1862 and Sergt Sept 20th 1862

(age 37)

Book mark: .....

D S Mates

(261) (Copyist.

Spahn Geo. W.

Cpl, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

see Guren, Stephen

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Spalding 172 Dewitt 6

Co 6 9 D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	W Spaulding	28	Dewitt C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Sparks. Francis M 723

Co K B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102693	26	
2	8102794	27	
3	8102891	28	
4	8102982	29	
5	8103079	30	
6	8103167	31	
7	8103258	32	
8	8103298	33	
9	8103378	34	
10	8103462	35	
11	8103543	36	
12	8103683	37	
13	8103771	38	
14	8103856	39	
15	8103944	40	
16	8104022	41	
17	8104107	42	
18	8104263	43	
19	8083288	44	
20	8107462	45	
21	8107542	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, 418-a-(23)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detail since Aug 30/62

Enrolled Aug 8. 62 Rolla Mo 3 years

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Sharks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(886) Copyist.

Pt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sharks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det Rec. Conv Dec 30/62

Book mark:

J Stevens

Copyist.

(355)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S 2 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(250) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. in pursuit of marauding Indians from 21st inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: m/s'd dec 7/62 Colliers

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Blacksmith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Gage
Copyist.

(156)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Blksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(156)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Sparks

B Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) J B Gage Capt.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Blksmith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hors furnished his own Horse & Horse Equipments since Dec. 24, 1863. Lost one Curry Comb 20 one Larat 75 one P. Pin 15, Rece hrs Spurs & Strap @ 52 Two Screw drivers @ 23 Two Wipers @ 20, One Remenglon Pistol 12,00

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23 58/100 for Ord & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Jany 1, 1864 Was Co Blk'smith up to March 31, 1864

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frances M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.58/100 for Ord & Ord. Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Jany. 1, 64 to March 31, 64.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Capt.

(856)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout in pursuit of Shelby.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. O. Gage Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frances M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospt Little Rock

Book mark:

J B Gage

(256) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50.50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out. Stop for 1 Sling & Swivel $2.00.

Book mark: See 468 A. G. 1880

J. B. Gage
Captain.

(961)

S | Car | Mo.

Francis M. Sparks

K, Co. ——, —— Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Co. to 1st Mo. Cav. 22 Mo.

Book mark:

T Fairley

(342) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M Sparkes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Ap'l, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
old Co B 1st Battalion Co B
by Reorganization
Pvt 1st Brig 2d Div 2d Dep Cav
Mar 21 65

Book mark:

J Sparkes

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Sparks

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $21.72/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; due U. S. $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co "K" Prvt from enrollment

age 30)

Book mark: .....

(801) Copyist.

Sparks Francis M.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosures V

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Christopher Sparks desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dollar Store

The Eighth day of August 1862

Thomas Christopher Sparks

Witness:

Thomas Beagler

Sergeant

Age 18 years. Enlisted in the Army of the United States for the term of three years, on the 8th day of August 1862, to serve as a Private Soldier, or in such other capacity as may be assigned to me by the President of the United States, or any officer appointed over me.

No. 3 Rec'g Co.

Thomas M. Sparks

Enlisted at Augusta Me. 5th Sept 1862,

By Major Regiment of Me. Cavy Vols.

Rec'g enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec't of

Discharged 186

Sam Dillon Postmaster and two disinterested persons

Twenty-five Dec. 7th 1862

Lewis W. Cutler

Capt. U.S. Mustg. Officer.

U.S. Mustering & Disbursing Officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Rolla

I, Francis M. Sparks born in Jackson Co

in the State of Mississippi aged Thirty 30 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August

1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Francis M. Sparks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Miss. this 8th day of August 1862. Before me, Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

his
Francis M. Sparks
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the *General Regulations of the Army*, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Laystin

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Francis M Sparks previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in addition to being duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the General Orders governing the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt J Mitchell *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The [illegible] day of August 1862

Witness:

[illegible]

1st Lieut

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186

Your duties are [illegible]

Pay [illegible] *dollars per month.*

Clothing [illegible]

Travel allowed [illegible]

Bounty [illegible]

Due U.S. [illegible]

Due Recruit [illegible]

Descriptive List [illegible]

Clothing Book [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Recruiting Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rollo

I, Francis M. Sparks born in Jefferson

in the State of Missouri aged Thirty 30 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August

1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I Francis M. Sparks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 8th day of August 1862
Before me Elisha Gregg
Justice of the Peace

his
Francis M. Sparks
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all [illegible] disease and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Francis M Sparks previous to his enlistment, and that he was sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, having given him the [illegible] to comply with the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the [illegible] in the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt 5th Mich Cav

Recruiting Officer.

Spaulding. DeWitt C

Co C&D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088582	26	8090716
2	8088675	27	8376516
3	8088773	28	
4	8088899	29	
5	8096960	30	
6	8097043	31	
7	8097138	32	
8	8097172	33	
9	8097270	34	
10	8097359	35	
11	8097487	36	
12	8097568	37	
13	8097644	38	
14	8097718	39	
15	8097789	40	
16	8097859	41	
17	8097928	42	
18	8097996	43	
19	8098067	44	
20	8098138	45	
21	8092391	46	
22	8090836	47	
23	8098211	48	
24	8092435	49	
25	8083348	50	

Book Mark: 468-A-1880(93) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Spaulding

Capt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 23, 1861.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. M. Murphy

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Will C. Spaulding

Cap't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. C. Murphy

Copyist.

(255)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Privt, C Spalding

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Mc Murphy Capt.

(288)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private C. Spaulding

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "G" Mar. 1862 By order Lt. Col. John M. Glover

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(866) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spalding

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on S Court Since Apl 21 1862

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(868)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Druit C. Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton.

(258) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt Clinton Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewit C. Spaulding

Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appts Corp'l Sept 20/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(366) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spaulding

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Dayton

(365) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Drurill B. Spalding

Cook, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(155) Copyright.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. McLaughlin,

Capt.

(359)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Drayton

(866) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewell C. Spaulding,

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for alleys June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached, to serve Battery, by order of Capt Black

Stoppage 90¢ 1 Picket rope & Pin.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. to serve with Battery

Book mark:

Hapkin

(363) Copyist.

L. | 3 Mo Cav
2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

O. C. Spaulding

Pvt., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. "G" 3d Cavy. Mo. Vols

.....

.....

.....

* Was consolidated with 1st Battery A Feb 1st to form 2d Batt. L Sept. 29. 1863.

Book mark:.....

Philipsen

(266) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout with 4th Mo Cav

Book mark:

Shafer

(388) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Det. to serve with Battery.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(365) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Spalding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Forage Guard

Book mark:

Chapin

(356) Copyrighted.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt Co. Spalding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Chaffin

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spaulding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

(886) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Spalding

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

(355) Copyist.

L. | 3 Regt | Mo.

Dewitt C. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When November 3d, 1861.

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ———, 186 .

Where ———

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

*~~Last current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d) Copyist.

MAR. 17 1891
8092391

Co Company by Spanish
Order No. 193 from
Regt. Head Quarters
dated. October 31 1864

S' | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spaulding

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F 3d Regt Mo. Cav Vol Mounted 1864 By order of Col. Glover

(age 26)

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle

(361) (Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spaulding

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 46

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Recruit, joined Comp. Orig. Org. Assigned to Co. D 3d Mo. Cav. under Cir. 36 W. D. 1864.

Book mark: Issued to muster 468 9/80

Chapin

(361) Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jewett C. Spaulding

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 38 72 100

Remarks: joined as recruit by transfer from Camp C. under supervision of Lieut. Oct. 31, 1864

Book mark: Jan 1862 A. G. O. (Feb) 80

(861) Copyist.

1st | 3d Cav. | Mo.

David Clint Goulding

1st, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Joined a detch by transf from Co G 3 Mo Cav by order Col J. McGlennis March 1 1862 & subsequently assigned to Co D same Regt under provisions of Circular 26 War Dept 1864 with detch from enlistment Sept 20 62 term Sept 19 July 28 1863 term as stated

Book mark:

[signature]

(342) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Spalding

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. G to new Co. C Regt. S.O. no. 70 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark., Mar. 26, 1865 Mustered out on Det. Roll Apr. 26, 1865 Prior to reorganization

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capt.

(356)

Spalding De Witt, Clinton

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Black George

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1725

Spence Benjamin F.

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	Spence Benjamin F. 28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1726

Spease. Benjamin F.

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809446	26	
2	809471	27	
3	809484	28	
4	809492	29	
5	8095-075	30	
6	8095-173	31	
7	8095-271	32	
8	8095-366	33	
9	8095-462	34	
10	8095-5-5-3	35	
11	8095-648	36	
12	8095-740	37	
13	8095-828	38	
14	8095-911	39	
15	8095-998	40	
16	809602	41	
17	809611	42	
18	8096205	43	
19	8096289	44	
20	8096372	45	
21	8096452	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-a40(913)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Spaar

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo, Mar 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. G. Mills

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Isaacs

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Sent on home guard
from Aug 1st to Election,
Promoted Capt. Nov 25/61

Book mark:

(356). Copyist.

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Spaulding

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Served as home guard from Sept 1st to Enlistment for which pay is due

Book mark:

J. Allison

(855) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Spicer

Pvt 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl April 15 1862 by Special Order No 56

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Speed

Pvt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Clark

(856) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Peace

Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Vail

(356) Copyist.

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Spencer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Speaer

Pvt. D, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

P. J. Spencer

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(288) J. C. Kelton

Copyist.

D. 3 Cav | Mo.

R. J. Spears

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Musl

(350) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Spencer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service since April 25, 63

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Spears

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Mills Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Spease

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Spease

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Spence

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is Dr. to U.S. for Carriet and Pin, seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Spears

Co. Sadl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(152) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. Mo.

B. F. Spease

Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In charge of Comp. property at Lt. Rock, Ark. since Mch 23/64

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

(886) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Spence

Sadler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Speace

Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ – 49/100 for Camp Eqp.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(288) Copyist.

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Spence

Sadler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

8	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Spease

Saddler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 26 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Corp. from enrollment to Apr. 16/62, then Pvt. to Oct. 31/63, then Co. Saddler.

Corrected Jany 16/94, (age 28) Cna

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A A G O (E B) 1880

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(361)

1727

Spence, David S

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098300	26	
2	8098354	27	
3	8098441	28	
4	8100213	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-A90-G1180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Spence

Pvt., ½ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Charleston, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

Mack

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David L. Spence

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(356)

Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David F Spencer

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not mustered

Stoppage, $100 for

Due Gov't, $100 for

Valuation of horse, $100

Valuation of horse equipments, $100

Remarks:

an MO Bll home rest

Book mark:

Beck

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David J Spence

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Palmyra Mo Feby 17-62 Inventory & final statements forwarded March 62.

Book mark † See 468 A A G O (E B) 80

E S Rogers

(861) (Copyist.

Spence, David S.

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R48

David S. Spence
Private Co. B 3rd Mo Cavalry

Died February 17, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 29th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David L. Spence was enrolled on the Sixteenth day of September, 1861, at Charleston Ill., in Company C, Fremont ~~Regiment of~~ Ranger Battalion Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the Fourth day of November, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company C, Fremont Regiment of Ranger Battalion Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, 3d Mo. Cavalry, ~~of that~~ Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated December 31st, 1864, he is reported "Died of Disease at Salmyra Mo February 14th 1862"

(167)

A. G. O.

Chas. Drew

A. Adjutant General.

1728

Spencer, George W

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102694	23	
2	8102795	24	
3	8102892	25	
4	8102983	26	
5	8103078	27	
6	8103168	28	
7	8103259	29	
8	8103344	30	
9	8103426	31	
10	8103511	32	
11	8103592	33	
12	8103680	34	
13	8103768	35	
14	8103854	36	
15	8103942	37	
16	8104035	38	
17	8104120	39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: 468-A-Ark (CB) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruiting Service Aug 30/62

Cancelled Aug 8/62 Mustered Into Service 3 years

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Norman

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Spencer

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnum

(356) Copyrid.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det Ser Quin Dec 30/64

Book mark:

Adamson

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. Mo.

George H. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon
Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(250) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

George H. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in pursuant of Marauder from 25th inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

(enlisted Dec 9. 62 Rolla Mo)

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 25/63

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R B Gage

(866) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Lost Two P. Pins @ 15 Two Screwdrivers @ 25, Two Wipers @ 20

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1.16/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(256) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.46/100 for Ord & Ord Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Captain.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. N. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J B Gage Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Gen'l Hospital, Little Rock Ark, Dec. 9, 1864. Final Statements forwarded.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) J B Gage Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Genl Hospital Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 9, 1864 Final Statements forwarded.

(age 24)

Book mark: See 468 A. G. O. 1880.

J. B. Lage

(861) Copyist.

Spencer, Geo. W.

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Md Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Envelopes 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

13.

U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Little Rock, Ark.,

Dec 31 1864.

D Mc L Muller

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the Late

Private Geo W Spencer

Co. *K* 3 Reg't *Ind Cav*.

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

[Form No. 5.]

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 31 day of December 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 17, dated at Little Rock General Hospital 18 November 1864, consisting of D. Mc L. Miller Asst Surg 28 Reg Engl
R. G. Jennings Act " " US army
J. P. Olson " " " " "

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private George W Spencer Co. K Regiment 3d Ind Cav Vols.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.	NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	Hats				Blankets		
	Caps				Poncho		
1	Great Coats	1	50		Knapsack		
	Uniform Coat				Haversack		
	" Jacket				Canteen		
	Flannel Sack Coat						
	Blouses						
	Stable Frocks						
	Pairs Trowsers						
	" Drawers						
	Shirts						
1	Pairs Boots	2	00		Money: Specie		
	" Shoes				Money: Bank Notes	3	00
	" Socks						
		3	50			3	50

Approved: E. A. Clark.
Surgeon U. S. V., in charge Gen'l Hospital.

R. G. Jennings Act'g
A. A. C., President.
D. Mc L. Miller Asst Surgeon
28 Ind. Vols. Recorder.
J. P. Mayer 2d Lieut

[Form No. 6.]

Received from Council of Administration, of which D Mc L Miller Asst Surg 28 Ind Vols is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 11th day of March 1865, the sum of Six (6) Dollars fifty (50) cents, the result of sale the effects of the late Private George W Spencer, Co. K 3d Regiment Ind Cav Volunteers.

D. Mc L. Smith
Paymaster U. S. Army.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Pr Gen Mr Spencer

Late of Company K

9th *Regt of* Conn Mr

Volunteers, who died at Ft Rich Va

on the 9th *day of* Dec *1864.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 130. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant-General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Pr Gen Mr Spencer

Late of Company K

9th *Reg't of* Conn

Volunteers, who died at U.S. Rock Gate

on the 9th *day of* Dec *1864.*

Inventory of the effects of Geo W Spencer late a Private of Captain W S Browns Company K of the 3d Regiment of Car Mr Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Rolla in the State of Missouri on the 2d day of August 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 7th day of Nov 1862, at Rolla Mo in Company K 3d Regiment of Car Mr Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Painett in the State of Arkansas; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Genl Hospt, at Little Rock Ark on the 9th day of December 1864, by reason of Chronic Rheumatism

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	\	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	\		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$ 3 00
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Geo W Spencer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge Genl Hospt at Little Rock Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

Station: Little Rock Ark

Date: December 16th 1864

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

8Ill "C" R 184

FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

OF

Pr Lieu W Spencer

C K 3d Reg't of Cav Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 9, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Paymasters receipt for C. Pay Roll
Acct effect sent 2d Aud 4 Mar

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan 29 1868

This man died December 9th

1864, *at* Little Rock Ark

of Chronic Diarrhea

Assist. Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

8 Ill Vol Inf

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 31 1868
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George M Spencer private of Captain W J Brown's Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of 6th Mo Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Painesville, State of Arkansas, aged 24 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ~~_____~~, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Little Rock Ark, on the 2d day of August, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Absent at Little Rock, Ark, Gen. Hosp. of Chr. Diarrhoea Dec 9/64

The said George M Spencer private was last paid by Paymaster Maj Butler to include the 31st day of June, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 15 75/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING [illegible] place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 16th day of December, 1864.

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 66—Feb.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George M. Spencer desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty four 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Portland Maine

The Eighth day of August 1862

Witness: H. Merryfield George M. Spencer

Recruited in the 1st Dist. in the year 1862, This [illegible] No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Third Regiment of Mtd. Cavy. Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible] 186

Discharged [illegible] 186

From Artillery Dominion and

County-Five dollars County

Said Dec. 24 1862

Dawes Of. Clerk

Engrs 1st Regt

U.S. Mtd Volunteers

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Rolla

I, George W. Spencer, born in Bennettsville in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August 18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W. Spencer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 8th day of August 18 62. George W. Spencer

Before me, Elijah Berry Justice Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Spencer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

Capt J J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

1729

Spencer. James M

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102697	26	
2	8102793	27	
3	8102890	28	
4	8102981	29	
5	8103077	30	
6	8103166	31	
7	8103257	32	
8	8103343	33	
9	8103425	34	
10	8103510	35	
11	8103604	36	
12	8104221	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 418a-a95 (a)180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recd Roll
Aug 30/62

Enrolled Aug 8. 62 Rolla
Mo. 3 years

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

(366) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(388)

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M Spencer

Cpt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(156) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Harmon

Captain.

(258)

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(859) Appvd.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March last, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser. in pursuit of Marmaduke from Ft Smith

Book mark:

Manual

(268) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered Dec 7. 62 Rolla Mo.)

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner in Benton Barracks since July 1, 63

Book mark:

(358) J B Gage Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital at Benton Barracks, St Louis, Missouri.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(166)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

(256)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged January 22, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. for disability. By order of Brig. Genl Fisk, Comd'g. St. Louis Dist.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Spencer

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged from Genl Hospital at St Louis, Mo, Jany 22/64, by order of Brig. Genl Fiske. Final Statements given.

(age 29)

Book mark: See 468 A - E B, 80

J B Gage

(Signature.)

(262)

Spencer James M

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Bounty and Rolls as James M. Spencer
Co. K 3 Mo. Cav.

X Pard. case — Lott Nov 17. 81

Copied by GAD

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18 .

This is certified as referring to James M. Spencer
Co. K, 3 Regt. Mo. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

No. 81

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
~~Jas M~~ Jas M Mansfield						B B Mo.	1	353	6	92
Spencer James	W	3	Mo	Cav	K	B B Roll	337			
							355	mc		

, 186

Spencer James W Pvt 3 Mo Cav K Captured at Lobdell's Bluff Mo May 1, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., and Sentenced to death and escaped May 21/63

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of B.B.Mo. June 21, 1863.

Supposed to be dead , 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ July 31 Aug 31/63

Remarks: Reported present on Mo B of B.B.

Copied by Jones

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 31

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~J. M.~~ Jas M. J Mumford										
Spencer James M.	P	3	Mo	Cav	K	B.B. Mo.	1	354	6	92
						B.B.R.U.	337			
							395			

...ured at Talbot's Bluff Mo May 1, 186[illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Sentenced to death and escaped May 24/63

...ited to Hospital at ...

...he died ..., 186 , of ...

...d at ..., 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, June 25, 1863.

Deserter present on M.R. of B.B. July 31 Aug 31/63

Copied by James

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;
deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Burney and Coles as James M. Spencer
Co. K 3 Mo. Cav.

1 Bond case - O Lett Nov 17. 81

Copied by F.D.

Adjutant General's Office,
....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to James M. Spencer
Co. K, 3 Reg't, Mo. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **143**

Samuel H Spencer

a Private Co. H

3d Me Reg't of Cav. Volunteers

APPROVED

[signature]

SURGEON U. S. A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd Qrs 2d Div 2d Corps
Point Lookout Jan 22 1864

I certify that I have
by order of
Brig Gen'l Ord
R M Elliott
Capt 2d U.S.C.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Jan 22

Entd on casualty Rolls
Feb 2, Pmm

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr 7 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

James M Spencer, Private, of Captain J. J. Mitchell's Company, [K], of the Third Missouri Cavalry Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by G. Gaffney, of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Rolla Missouri on the Eighth day of August 186 , to serve Three years; he was born in Monroe Co in the State of Mississippi, is Twenty seven years of age, Five feet 5 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: Alexandria Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: December 26th 1863.

Commanding Company.

We CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James M Spencer Private of Capt J. J. Mitchell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Surgery of back from a fall from his horse, causing pain and contusion, and difficulty in keeping himself erect, anamolis of sight and diminution of vision of left eye. has been disabled 8 months, is feeble and is not fit for the Invalid Corps

A. H. Brackett
Bvt. Maj. U.S.A. Surg. Pres. Invalid Board.

E. F. Smith Asst Surgeon U. S. A.
Recorder of the Invalid Board.

DISCHARGED this 22d day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

J. W. Baker
Col 10th Reg't Minn. Inf'y
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* should be given.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jerry McSweeney desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty three 23 years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass
The Eight 8 day of August 1862

Witness: Francis Dwyer Jerry McSweeney

Enlisted at Boston Mass. this 8th day of August, 1862, to serve three years.

No. 4 Co. B

By Lieut. Regiment of Mt. Cavy. Vols.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 ,

Received from Lieut Dwyer one dollar bounty and one dollar County Bounty Dec. 7th 1862

Thos. O'Keefe
Capt. 13th Cavy.
U.S. Mustg & Disbursing Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— of ———

Witness: ———

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rolla

I, James M. Spencer born in Rome Lee
in the State of Wisconsin aged Twenty nine 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James M. Spencer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jas. M. Spencer

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Wis
this 8th day of August 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

Capt S J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Spire. Jacob 1730

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 0 V 2 8 5	26	
2	81 0 V V V 1	27	
3	81 0 V V- 3 V	28	
4	81 0 V 6 1 7	29	
5	81 0 V 7 0 2	30	
6	81 0 V 7 8 0	31	
7	81 0 V 8 1- V	32	
8	81 0 V 9 3 8	33	
9	81 0 V- 0 0 0	34	
10	81 0 V- 0 7 0	35	
11	81 0 V- 1 V 1	36	
12	81 0 V- 2 1 3	37	
13	81 0 V- 2 7 9	38	
14	81 0 V- 3 6 4	39	
15	81 0 V- V V 5	40	
16	81 0 V- V- 0 6	41	
17	81 0 V- V- 7 0	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Spires

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 186 .

Where Cedar Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Miller

(356d) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Jones

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trickey

(356) Copyist.

S : 2 Cav | Mo.

Jacob Spine

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nulley

(358) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spure

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(356) Copyist.

"S. 3 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Spurs

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

(258) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sfurr

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy

(356) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hare

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mccoy Capt.

(166)

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shire

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Bbarnell

(156) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ebbanoll

(358) Copyist.

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $20.00 for 1 Remington Revolver ch'd. by order of Board of Survey: On detached Service

Book mark:

E.B. Carroll.

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Carroll

(258) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spire

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 3 38/100
since last Settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Oct 20. 62
Reduced to the ranks Dec 30.
1862.

(age 24)

Book mark: .....

E G Carroll

(361) Copyrighted.

1731

Spotts. Michael

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107438	26	
2	8107556	27	
3	8102235	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shotts

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 20" to Dec 31", 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

(enrolled Sept 23 61 for Dur
A W 3 years)

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

.....

(886) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shotts

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deceased Jan. 14th 1862

(Mustered Nov 20 61 St Louis)

Book mark:

Standard

(186) Copyrighted.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Spotts

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31st, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31st, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Palmyra Mo Jan. 14/62.

Cap 18/

Book mark : .....

D Smalley

(361) (bpyint.

Spotts, Michael

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Michael Sparks

Priv. Co. J,

3. Pro. Cav.

Died

Jany. 14/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany. 29, 186 8

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE].

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
Michael Spetts was enrolled on the
day of ____, 186 , at ____,
in Company ____ Regiment of ____
~~Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war,~~ and
~~mustered into service as ____ on the~~
~~day of ____, 186 , at ____,~~
in Company E, 3 Regiment of Ind. Cav.
~~Volunteers, to serve ____ years, or during the war.~~ On the
Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of June & July, 1862, he is reported
A Prin: Deserted June 14/62."

Edwin Peck
A. A. Genl

(187)

1732 or Houston

Spradling, William H

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104348	26	
2	8104443	27	
3	8104433	28	
4	810463 9	29	
5	80438884	30	
6	80438888	31	
7	810456 0 8	32	
8	Rec'd 550.436.	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.
Rec'd 550.436.

See also

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Hradbury

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov+Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Augt, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.
R.N. 550,436.

Miller
Copyist.

(356d)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Spradling

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(358)

S 2 Inf | Mo.

William Spradling

Pvt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 16. 1863 at Rolla Mo taking with him Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Milley

(350) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Spradling

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted At Pilot Kn. March 26. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilcox

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Spradling

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo March 26 63 taking Horse & Equipments

(age 19)

Book mark: .....

E C Carroll

(861) (Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Spradling

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo, June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 26, 1863

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Keyes

(351) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Houston Bradley

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Head Quarters Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 6, 1863

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Keyes

Copyist.

(251)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Spradling

, Co L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 550 & 36

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 13, 1899.

This man deserted Mch. 26, 1863,

from this organization and enlisted August

14, 1864, under the name

William N. Spradling

in Co. I, 49 Reg't Mo. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

A. G. O.

(623) Copyist.

1733

Staker. John P

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80888602	26	
2	80888695	27	
3	80888894	28	
4	80900772	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark; General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Slaker

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen Curtis in pursuit of the Enemy

(enrolled Sept 5 at Quincy Ill. 3 years)

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Slaker

4 Sergt Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Clayton, Ill., by sick leave from Surgeon (Muster Nov. 26 & Palmyra)

Book mark:

Wm. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Staker

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of fever Mar. 4/62 at Blayton, Ark.

Book mark:

In. In. Company Officer

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Staker

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 150 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever at Clayton, Ill., March 4, 1862.

(age 24)

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle.

(861) (Copyist.

Staker, John P.

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John L. Staker R. 45
Sgt
Co. C. 3rd Mo. Cav.
Died
March 4th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Ca. 27, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that John J Staker was enrolled on the ~~day of~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~in Company~~, ~~Regiment of~~ Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ years, or during the war, and ~~was~~ mustered into service as a ~~on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, at ~~in Company~~ C, 3" Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ dated Nov 30th, 1864, he is reported "Sergt died of Typhoid Fever at Clayton Ill March 4th 1862"

Adjt Gen

Asst Adjt Genl

+ 1734

Stearns. Levi B

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80901 7	26	
2	80910 8	27	
3	80911 2	28	
4	80911 9	29	
5	80913 3	30	
6	80914 2	31	
7	80915 7	32	
8	80916 6	33	
9	80916 4	34	
10	80917 5	35	
11	80918 3	36	
12	80919 9	37	
13	80919 8	38	
14	80932 5	39	
15	80932 1	40	
16	80932 8	41	
17	80932 4	42	
18	80933 9	43	
19	80934 1	44	
20	80934 6	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-1880

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. A. Stearns

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16th, 1861.*

Where Camp Ellis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct 16th 1861

Absent on detached service

under Gen Prentiss since

pursuant to the order.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Hurst

Capt., Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2660) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Stevens

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16", 186 .*

Where Macon ville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Oct. 21" 1861

by Gen. McNeil

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible] Hannah

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16th, 1861.*

Where Warren*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Jacobs as recruiting [illegible] (enlisted Nov 26 61 Palmyra)

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi J. Stearns

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10th, 1861.*

Where Camp Mc.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(338c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] C. Wiseman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 1863, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 186 4.*

Where Warren Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) [illegible]

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10th, 1861.*

Where Warren Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. W. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private C. P. Evans

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

(2-50) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.*

Where Warren Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. W. Thompson

(858c) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi S. Evans

Civ., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 1861.*

Where Camp Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi A. Evans

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.*

Where Warren Mills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lew. W. Pleasant

Cpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st., 1861.*

Where Horace*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

(358c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis L. Evans.

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861,*

Where Kansas Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288e) Springfield

Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi D. Stearns

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments since January 1st 1864 - Stoppage 90cts for 1 Carbine & Sling

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Burns

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has one horse and part of horse & equipments from Jan'y 1st to Feby 29th 64.

Stoppage for 1 Equip & Pistol

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield Mo.

(288c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis R. Stevens

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864;

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where Bowen, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Tax out for use & risk of horse & equipt. from May 1st to Feb. 29th 64. Stoppage for Cad. $2.00

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(888c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Thorne

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 186 1.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sam'l P. Stevens

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(350-) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. D. Stevens.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864,

Muster-out to date Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864,

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17.70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 [illegible] 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Was Corporal [illegible]
Enrolment -- Reduced to
the ranks by his own request
July 19, 1863.

[illegible] 181

Book mark: Ens 16th A.C.M.V. Co. D

(861) Copyist.

Stems Levi B.

P, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Stevens, Levi B	P	8	Me	C	D	Rolls	6	32		

Captured at Plymouth Beaver Creek Nov 2nd, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec 31, 186

Rolls

Exch'd Regt

Copied by WSC

1735

Stearns. William

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084633	21	
2	8084728	22	
3	8084822	23	
4	8084922	24	
5	8085016	25	
6	8085-109	26	
7	8085-209	27	
8	8085-313	28	
9	8085-411	29	
10	8085-504	30	
11	8085-599	31	
12	8085-687	32	
13	8085-771	33	
14	8085-852	34	
15	8085932	35	
16	8086016	36	
17	8086101	37	
18	8086186	38	
19	8086267	39	
20	8086351	40	
21	32862898	41	
22	36644903	42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

A. A. Hall

Comp.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 16. 61 La Grange Mo. 3 years)

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

(356) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(258) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Schuyler Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since July 1st August

[illegible]

Book mark:

(353) J. H. Schooley Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

J H Schindler

Copyist

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 186 4

Present or absent Mount

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corp to Sergt Dec 1st 1863 Mustered at Camp Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Schuyler

(858) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Evans

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Smith

(350) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service with Capt Triplett

Book mark:

(188) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Steams

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Captain.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(365) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily duty as Guard

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(366) Copyright

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service after Beef Cattle

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
service Private Horse
since Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyright

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Steamm

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 90/100 for Horse equipments lost

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(888) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Steam

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 90/100 for Acd. last

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent sick at La Grange

May 1862 Absent on furlough May 14 Palmyra for 20 days Cedar Co. Iowa

May 1862 Absent on furlough

Dec 1863 On duty Comy Dept

Feb 1864 Absent Dec Comy since - Orderly

July 1864 Sgt A. and Q. Guard duty at L Rock

Sept 1864 On duty in Comy Dept L Rock

Book Mark:

[346] Douglas Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00 90/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stripes for one hundred & fifty days, Private from enrollment. Promoted Corp'l vice Burns, transfers Dec 1/61 Promoted Sergt Dec. 1/62 (age 26)

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(861) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stearns

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Shenango Co. N. Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 16, 1861.

Where La Grange

By whom Lt. Howland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paulle

(182)

Captain

1736

Steel. Jesse J

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102377	26	
2	8102434	27	
3	8102517	28	
4	8102606	29	
5	8102715	30	
6	8102893	31	
7	8102984	32	
8	8103080	33	
9	8103169	34	
10	8103260	35	
11	8103345	36	
12	8103427	37	
13	8103512	38	
14	8103593	39	
15	8103681	40	
16	8103769	41	
17	8103855	42	
18	8103943	43	
19	8104021	44	
20	8104106	45	
21	8104188	46	
22	Ha-629-1870	47	
23	Ha-629-1870	48	
24	32864817	49	
25	36644896	50	

Book Mark: Ha 629—1870, 468-a-a40(913)80

✓ General Notation 468 A 1880:

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac J. Steel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia, Mo., June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Benton, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mo. 629. 1870

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

(265) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jessey J. Steele

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Subsistence to Feb 25, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Quincy Ills, in Mulligans Brigd and has never been paid for his services by the Government. Was taken Prisoner at Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac J. Shute

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Harmon

Capt.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac J. Steele

Cpt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on the 16 day of July at Rolla Mo. taking one Recruit

Book mark:

Harmon

(866) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty from desertion by order of Maj Gen Curtis Hdqrs Dept Mo

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jessey J. Steel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Reported for duty from desertion by order of Maj Gen Curtis Hd Qrs Dept of Mo Feb 26/63.

Book mark:

Norman

(255) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jessey J. Steel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hanson

(150) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Green J. Steel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order per Asst. Marshal Dep. Provost of one Revolver and one Bell, property of U.S.

Book mark:

J. Hamer

(386) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

James J. Steel

Pt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(868) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyrist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steel

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16/62 from his command at Rolla Mo. Was arrested at Springfield Ills., and brought back to his company Sept 13/62. To have all pay and allowances stopped against him from July 16/62, the date of his desertion, to Sept 13/63 the date (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(356)

MAR. 18 8103427 ☆1891☆

of his restoration. Also one Savage Revolver which he carried away with him. By order of Maj General Curtis commanding the Department of the Mo. Also one Colts Navy Revolver he has lost since that date. By an oversight in the Lieut. Commanding the Co. (the Captain having been captured and was then a prisoner in the hands of the rebels.) he neglected to make the remarks on the muster and pay rolls opposite Private Jesse J. Steel's name in consequence of which he drew all his back pay up to the time noted on the Rolls. Hence the necessity of this note.

On detached Service since Oct. 25/63.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jessey J. Steele

Prt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862 from his command at Rolla, Mo. Arrested at Springfield, Ills and returned to his Company, Sept. 13, 1862. Sentenced to have all pay and allowance stopped against him from the date of his desertion to Sept. 13, 1862. Also to pay for one (over)

Book mark: .....

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8103512 1891

Savage Revolver, Holster & Belt, Cartridge & Cap Box. By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis Comdg. Dept. of the Mo. - By an oversight in the Lieut Comdg. the Company (the Capt. then a prisoner in the hands of the rebels,) he neglected to make the remarks necessary on the Muster and pay Rolls opposite private Jessey J. Steel's name, in consequence of which he drew the pay that should have been stopped against him.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862, at Rolla, Mo. Returned to his Command Sept. 13, 1862. Sentenced to have all pay and allowance stopped against him from date of desertion to Sept. 13, 1862. By order of Maj. Gen'l Curtis Com'g Dept. of the Mo. Through mistake he has drawn pay from (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8103593 ☆1891☆

July 16, 1862 to Sept. 13, 1862, which
should have been stopped against
him. To pay for Two Savage Revol-
vers @ $18.00, one Pistol Cart. Box, 60
one Belt Holster 75, one Cap
Pouch, 45 one Screw Driver, 23 one
Curry Comb 26, one Watering
Bridle 92, one Surcingle 1.12
one Wiper 20, one Lariat 75,
one P. Pin 15 —

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45.37/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862. Was returned to his command Sept. 13, 62. Sentenced to have all pay and allowances stopped against him from date of his desertion to Sept. 13, 1862. By order Maj. Gen. Curtis Dep't. Dept. of the Mo. Through mistake he has (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(166)

MAR. 18 8103681 ☆1891☆

drawn pay for the time
of his desertion which should
have been stopped against him.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45.37/100 for Ord & Ord Stores Lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862 at Rolla, Mo - Was returned to his command Sept 13, 1862. Sentenced to have all pay and allowances stopped against him from date of his desertion to Sept. 13, 1862. By order of Maj. Gen. Curtis, Comdg. Dept. of the Mo. - Through mistake (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

MAR. 18 8103769 ☆1891☆

he has drawn pay for the time of his desertion which should have been stopped against him.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout in pursuit of Shelby. Deserted July 16, 1862, at Rolla, Mo. Was returned to his command Sept. 13, 1862. Sentenced to have all pay and allowances stopped against him from date of his desertion to Sept. 13, 1862. By order Maj. Gen. Curtis, Comdg. Dept. of the Mo. Through mistake he (over)

Book mark:

(268) J B Gage Copyist.

MAR. 18 8103855 1891

has drawn pay for the time of his desertion, which should have been stopped against him. Amount of Ordnance lost and to pay for $45.37

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862
Returned to Command Sept 13/62
Sentenced to have all pay
and allowances stopped from
date of desertion to Sept 13/62
Through mistake he has drawn
pay for the time of desertion
which should have been stopped
(over)

Book mark:

J. D. Gage

(156) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8103943 ◇1891◇

against him. Stop for
Ordnance lost $45.37.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16/62. Returned to Command Sept. 13/62. Sentenced to have all pay and allowance stopped against him from date of desertion to Sept. 13/62. Through mistake he drew pay for the time of his desertion which should have been stopped against (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8104021 ✩1891✩

Mine — Stop for Ordnance
lost $45.37. Also one Sponge
& Brush 40 cts.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16/62. Returned Sept. 13/62. Sentenced to lose all pay & Allowances during time of desertion. Through mistake he has drawn pay for the time of desertion which should have been stopped against him. Stop for Ordnance lost $45.37. Also (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage

(866) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8104106 ☆1891☆

1 Thong & Brush 40 cts.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steele

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 186 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 44 93/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 1862.× Returned Sept. 13, 1862. Sentenced to have all pay and allowance stopped against him during time of desertion. By order Maj. Gen. Curtis (over)

×From Roll of Jan. & Feb., 1865.—† Roll torn

Book mark: [illegible]

(age 19)

J B Gage

Copyist.

(261)

MAR. 18 8104188 1891

Comdg. Dept. - Through mistake he has drawn pay for the time of his desertion which should have been stopped against him - Stop for 2 Savage Revolvers $40.00, 1 Pist. Cart. Box 60 cts., 1 P. Belt Holster † 1 Cap Pouch 45 cts 1 S. Driver 23 cts, 1 Curry Comb 26 cts. 1 Watering Bridle 92 cts., 1 Surcingle $1.12, 1 Gun Wiper 20 cts 1 Thong & Brush 40 cts.

Book mark: See 468 A. G. O. 80.
Apr. 18. /91. See Hq. 629, 1870.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J. Steel

, Co. K , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ha. 629. 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl. 17 , 1871.

"This man was Mustered out of service as a member of Co. G. 23. Ill. Inf. O.G. 94 1861"

S. F. Brooks

Copyist.

(425)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo

Jesse J. Steel.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ka - 629 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 28, 1887.

This man deserted on or about July 16, 1862, and returned on or about Sept 13, 1862

As he was subsequently restored to duty by ——— Competent authority without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the *charge* of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the *fact* that he was absent in desertion from on or about July 16, 1862, to on or about Sept 13, 1862, cannot, however, be expunged."

S. F. Brooks

(4218) Clerk.

3 Cav. Mo.

James J. Steel

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair black

Where born Pike Co Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Bowling Ill

By whom E. J. Ketchel ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted July 15th 62 Rolla Mo returned to duty Oct. 15 1862 by order Maj. Gen Curtis Commanding Department.

R. J. Walker

(Copy.) Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse J Steel

Pvt., Co. C/K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 Join Temporarily attached from a Co being recruited by Capt Mitchel

Feb 1862 Joins Feb 1862 Palmyra Mo attached to Co K.

July 1862 Co K. Deserted July 16 Rolla Mo taking Pistol & Accoutrements complete

Oct 1862 Joins Impressed July 16 Rolla Mo & forwarded by order Maj Curtis Comdg Regt

Nov 1862 Join Nov 21 Rolla Mo. Retd from desertion

Sept 1863 On Stable duty

Oct 1863 Absent Sick since Oct 29

Book mark

(5462) Copyist.

AFR. 21. 36644896 1896.

Feb 1864 Absent Det
sick Teamster
since 29 inst
May 1864 On duty
Teamster for
Artillery
Mar 1865 Left Mar
6. 65 Little Rock
Expn of service

Also appears as
Martin J.

+ Steeman Lawrence 1737

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102431	26	
2	8102516	27	
3	8102605	28	
4	8102691	29	
5	8102792	30	
6	8102889	31	
7	8102980	32	
8	8103076	33	
9	8103165	34	
10	8103272	35	
11	8083909	36	
12	8104208	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 418-a-a2d96180

General Notation 468 A 1850.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jefferson Barracks Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (enrolled Feb 1862 at Smyrna 3 years)

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Steeman

(256) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harrison

(256) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Laurence Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Feby 16 62 Paid Augt

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(115)

S	3 Cav.	Mo.

Laurence Sturman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout since Aug 30/62

Book mark:

Sturman

(858) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Laurence Steenman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Post Hosp. Rolla Mo. since 27 Sept

Book mark:

Barnes

(115) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Laurence Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick, present

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Laurence Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. Quar. Feb 26/63

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(366)

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

Lawrence Steman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(250) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Immanuel Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser. in pursuit of Marma-duke's force 25 inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

(886) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Larenca Steeman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Deserted May 2/63

Which on the mark

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Stevens

(256) Copyist.

S | 3-6 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Freeman

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 21, 1863

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Examined

(251) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence A. Steman
Prt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 2, 63 on the march from Pilot Knob, Mo.

(af 28)

Book mark: See 468 A. G. O. 80

(261) J. B. Gage Copyist.

1738

Steman Laurence A

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Steeman	Laurence A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 1

See also

1739

Stephen. Liffier T

Co. M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 see Leffler Stephen T.	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

G Mulberry

1740

Stephens. Hiram C

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082616	26	
2	8084989	27	
3	8085-082	28	
4	8085184	29	
5	8085283	30	
6	8085-382	31	
7	8085-422	32	
8	8085-516	33	
9	8085609	34	
10	8085-750	35	
11	8085-781	36	
12	8085-862	37	
13	8085-942	38	
14	8086025	39	
15	8086162	40	
16	8086247	41	
17	8086324	42	
18	8086471	43	
19	8094358	44	
20	8094469	45	
21	8085-609	46	
22	8107334	47	
23	8107390	48	
24	8083489	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A 3 Cav | Mo.

Hiram C. Hopper,

Pvt., Co. F, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 9, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 9, 1862

Where Springfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(387) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Stephens

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schnabel

(866) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C Stevens

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for** .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley

Capt.

(886)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present at Camp Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

(268) Capt. Co.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Wm. S. Stephens

Co't

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley

(858) Copyist

C.S. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Hiram C Dickens

A. T., Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated April 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith Jr.

(868)

Copyright.

S. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Bt Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Mount

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service with Capt. Triplett

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley Copyist.

(258)

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt.; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(888) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Blacksmith

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Blk. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

A. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse since Feb 20/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(888) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

B. Smith, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(888) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(856) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 42/100 for Horse equipments lost

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(388) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absents

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 42/100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pri., Co. A, C Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 41/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Carbine,
1 pr. Cav. Pistols, 1 Sabre
Sabre 52 Cents.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav | Mo

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co I 3d Mo Cav

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co I from Co A 3d Cav Mo Vols per special order No 153 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo 1863 Stoppages for 1 Saber & Belt, 1 Sabre & strap Lft 2

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(266) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E. 3d Mo Cav -

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 42 100 for arms & ac.

Contrements lost

Remarks: Assigned temporarily to Co E from Co A. per Special order, No 153, Hd Qrs. 3d Mo Cav. Feb. in accordance with Circular 36 from War Dept. series of 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

(366) Copyist.

D | 3 Car. | Mo.

Hiram C. Lightner

Pri., Co A., 3 Reg't Missouri Car. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit Naked for one Carriet and Pin Two Spurs and Straps

Book mark:

E G Smith

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Pvt, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co A per GO No. 7 Dept of Ark. Mar. 21/65 Detailed as Regtl Blacksmith

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Fitz

Compr.

(2823)

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

....., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

x Name & entry cancelled by lines drawn through them.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hiram C. Stephens

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark. June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $38.42

Due soldier $.....; due U. S. $.....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....

Bounty paid $Hund; due $100

Remarks: Re-enlist of original Comp. A. was Private from enrollment & mus. 26. 1864 when service term of his Co. expired then by reorganization assigned to this Company.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

(369)

MAR. 17 8083789 ☆1891☆

A. 3d Ky Cav. Vols. pursuant to S.O. No. 70. Dept. of Ark. dated March 24, 65. Mustered out by expiration of term of service in accordance with provisions of War Dept. Circular No. 41 Series of 1864.

1741

Stephens. James J

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088579	26	
2	8088672	27	
3	8088770	28	
4	8088867	29	
5	8088974	30	
6	8089068	31	
7	8089162	32	
8	8089260	33	
9	8089356	34	
10	8089453	35	
11	8089556	36	
12	8089651	37	
13	8089746	38	
14	8089830	39	
15	8089913	40	
16	8090000	41	
17	8090082	42	
18	8090181	43	
19	8090271	44	
20	8376517	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. McMurphy

(266) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 186 /

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen Rosecrans in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

M. McMurphy
Capt.

(358)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jn. M. Murphy

(856) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Jno. Murphy
Co.

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Stapleton

M. [illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Capt. Reed in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

Wm. M. Dieuplay

(859) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Lieut, Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Present or absent since Aug. 29, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

M. McMurphy

(866) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) W. W. Murphy Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stevens

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy Capt.

(258)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Sr. 1, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(359) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service with the enemy

Book mark:

W. Inc Murphy
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stevens

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Stephens

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. detached Service with 2d Mo. Artillery.

x Name appears in column of names present with line drawn through it

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Mo Cav
2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob J. Stephens

Pvt., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.X

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. "C" 3d Cavs. Mo. Vols.

X Has consolidated with 1st Battery from 2d Cav. Sept 29, 1863

Book mark:

Philipson

(888) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Stephens

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached recruiting.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Stevens

Private, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Markle.

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Stephens

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. Markle

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action April 2 near Camden Ark. Heir indebted to G. W. Reed Sutler 2 Swords

x Roll Town

Book mark: Killed in action near [Ark]

D. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

MAR.17 8090181 1891

Camden, Ark, April 15, 1864

Vide D. & D. R.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Stephens

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ Since last settlement 12 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 1 2 2 100

Remarks: Killed in action near Camden, Ark. Apr. 15, 1864

(age 18)

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle.

(361) Copyist.

Stephens, James L.

P, Co. C 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Cards	Final Statements 1
al Records	Furloughs
. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
arge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

ission to Hosp'l	Furlough
lity Sheet	Med. Examination
ecment	Misc. Information
acts	Pay or Clothing
or Effects 1	Personal Reports
ions	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

8216 "C" R 175

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James J. Heffernan

3d Regt of Ind Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apl 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUN 6 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d ABSTR

I certify, on honor, that James J Stephens a Private of Captain Jas Kirkpatrick's Company (C) of the 9th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott County, State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Quincy Ills, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Palmyra Mo, on the Twenty sixth day of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died Killed

Pension 287868 Issued Mch 25—83.

64 Near Camden Ark

Stephens was last paid by Paymaster to 31st day of December, 1863, and has present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for nd whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing act settled Dec 31st 1863 Three dozen clothing amounting to Twelve 2/12 66/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to George W Reed, SUTLER, Twelve 2/12 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Co C 9th Cav Mo Vol

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 92.)

I certify, on honor, that James J Stephens a Private of Captain Jas Kirkpatrick's Company (C) of the 8th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott County, State of Kentucky, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Quincy Ills, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Palmyra Mo, on the Twenty sixth day of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died Killed in action April 16th 1864 Near Camden Ark

The said James J Stephens was last paid by Paymaster Maj Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing act settled Dec 31st 1863 Pieces drawn clothing amounting to Twelve 3/12 61/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to George W. Reed, SUTLER, Twelve 3/12 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

James Kirkpatrick

Capt Co C 8th Cav Mo Vol

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 83.]

An Inventory of Effects
of James F Stephens
Late of Co. C. 3rd Cav Regt of
Mo Vol who Was Killed
April 15th 1864 in action near
Camden Ark

Inventory of the effects of James J. Stephens late a Private of Captain James Kirkpatrick's Company "C" 3rd Regt Cav. M°. Vol. was enrolled by Lieut. Col. Gantt of the 3rd Regt Cav. M°. Vols. at Springfield Mo. on the 15th day of Oct. 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Scott County, State of Kentucky, is 18 years of age 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer: he was killed in action near Camden Ark. April 15th 1864.

Inventory

Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Great Coat - worn	1	Flannel Shirts - Worn	2
Army Blankets - Good	2	Drawers prs	1
Knit Shirts - Worn	2	Flannel each Coat lined - Worn	1
		Money value -	$11.45

I certify on honor that the above Inventory comprises all the effects of James J. Stephens, deceased and that the effects are in the hands of Capt James Kirkpatrick Co C. 3rd Cav Mo Vol and were disposed of by Council of administration the effects are claimed by his friends and will be turned over to them the first opportunity

James Kirkpatrick
Capt Co C. 3rd Cav Mo Vol
Commanding Company

Little Rock Ark
May 15th 1864

+ Stephenson. John 1742

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105729	26	
2	8105824	27	
3	8105923	28	
4	8106023	29	
5	8106129	30	
6	8106225	31	
7	8106315	32	
8	8106400	33	
9	8106491	34	
10	8106577	35	
11	8106671	36	
12	8106756	37	
13	8106842	38	
14	8106927	39	
15	8107008	40	
16	8107092	41	
17	8107143	42	
18	32864581	43	
19	66445725	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-Ala 8180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

(258c) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stevenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T Stevens

Pvt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(850) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John† Stevenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for loss of Horse equipments $14.56.

Book mark:

Keefer
Capt.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(356) Copyrighted.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Stephenson

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to amount having Private Horse ex $0.90.

Book mark:

Keefer

Copyist.

(118)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

(158) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 14 & Equipments loss ordnance

" " 1 31/100 " " C & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Haversack
Cap & 1 Canteen 45 ¢

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(358)

d | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop for loss of one canteen 45 & one Haversack 64 cts.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Com

(868)

S | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

John Hopkinson

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of one Remington Revolver $20.00

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(288)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Asst Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14" 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14" 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28" 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 32 00

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Stop for loss of one Remington Revolver $8

(Aug 4)

Book mark: 468 A A G (C B) Co.

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(861)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C Atkinson

....., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Favre; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd out June 20-

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 14, 1863, and became Co. M.

E B Parks

Copyist.

(302)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stephenson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 to Apl 1864.
Oct 1864 & May 1865
On duty Tennessee
for Regt 2d Mo.

Book Mark:

[540] Douglas Copyist.

+ 1743

Sterling. John P

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80900777	26	
2	8090167 4	27	
3	8090168	28	
4	8090213	29	
5	8090133 8	30	
6	8090142 1	31	
7	8090151 1	32	
8	8090109 6	33	
9	8090167 8	34	
10	8090176	35	
11	8090183 8	36	
12	8090191 4	37	
13	8090198 4	38	
14	8090206	39	
15	8090212 2	40	
16	8090218 6	41	
17	8090223 8	42	
18	8090237 0	43	
19	8090243 7	44	
20	80922501/2	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 A - 2 Co - (E) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Sterling

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 1861.*

Where Cleaveland City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Stevens

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24th, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

O'Brien

Copyist.

(258c)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Peter P. Perkins

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Lawrence

(2868) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Pettibone

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258e) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John D. Finley

Cav., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2d, 1861.*

Where Cleveland*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

(Confin Nov 26 61 Palmyra)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L Strong

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 186 1.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W D Ferguson

(258-) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Levi R Hastings

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 1.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(2500) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John C. Sterling

Cav., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 186 1.*

Where Quincy, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

Capt. | Mo.

Calvin P. Sterling

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Perkins

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Bounty

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(858c) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Thomas

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24", 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(368c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua F. Sterling.

Cpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield

(358c) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Sterling

Cpl., Co. (?), 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Cherokee*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detail.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

(2556) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Loiling

Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Springfield Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Stirling

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign, Ill.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $90

for 1 Saddle & Bridle Lost

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(1882)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John F. Stirling

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 24, 1861.*

Where Camp Jackson Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay and forage due for use of horse & equipments from March 1st to April 30th 64

Stoppage for Lost Saddle

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Stirling

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't. Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from March 1 to May 31. 1864 Stoppage for Ord. 90c

* No muster-in roll of this company on file. See enrollment ~~on record from first present roll~~

Book mark:

Jas P Townsend

(358c) Examiner. Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Sterling

1st Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 9th, 186 4.*

Where Campaign, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Stirling.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(388c) Springfield Mo. Capt.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

D+

John T. Stirling

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: .....

[age 21]

Book mark: Pvt Co A 3d Reg Mo Vol

(981) T. Springgate

Copyist.

Stearns 1442 Levi B.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3 Stearns Levi B.	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1745

Stevens John

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Stephenson	28	See
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1746

Stevenson John

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Stephenson	John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1747

Stewart. John R

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 0 8 E E 7 4	26	
2	E 0 8 E 6 6 8	27	
3	E 0 8 E 7 6 8	28	
4	E 0 8 E E 6 2	29	
5	E 0 E E 9 9 2	30	
6	E 0 E 3 8 2 9	31	
7	E 0 9 0 E 1 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Clayton, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(266)

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Steward

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty under Gen. Curtis in pursuit of the enemy. Wounded in action on the 28th Dec. severely

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Stewart

Pvt; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm McMurphy
Capt.

(265)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Stewart

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Stewart

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled May 8/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) M. M. Murphy Capt.

5th | 3d Cav. | Mo.

John R. Stewart

Pvt., Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Singler

(3851) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Stewart

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Calmyra Mo. May 8, 1862.

(age 21)

Book mark:.....

O. J. Markle

Capt.

(261)

Stewart, John R

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

See S. Godfrey

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John R. Stewart

Company C.

3d Cav. Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of near Holly Springs

or Mt Zion

Dec 27 or 28. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John R. Stewart

Rank, ____, Company C., Regiment, 3rd

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Halleville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Severely Right Side & Dead Pox on file

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated at battle of Mt Zion, or Halleville Mo,

Dec 27 or 28 1861.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9-18-77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John R. Stewart

_____ Company C.

3d Cav Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Kellerville

or Mt Zion Mo,

Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John R. Stewart

Rank, ... Company C., Regiment, 3

Arm, Cav, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Hallsville, & Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Severely since died
(Re wounded fatal)

Date of casualty, Dec 27 & 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Above Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle of
Mt Zion & Hallsville Mo,
Index I. No 57.

J M Harmon
Clerk

9-18-77

1748

Stilley. Samuel

Co. E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092589	26	
2	8092686	27	
3	8092787	28	
4	8092883	29	
5	8092976	30	
6	8093078	31	
7	8093182	32	
8	8093284	33	
9	8093396	34	
10	8093577	35	
11	8093681	36	
12	8093751	37	
13	8093835	38	
14	8093921	39	
15	8094009	40	
16	8094092	41	
17	8083691	42	
18	8082965	43	
19	8094180	44	
20	8094262	45	
21	8094608	46	
22	8094332	47	
23	8094447	48	
24	8083152	49	
25	8107330	50	

Book Mark: 468-A-alx 8/6/85

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel T Smiley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Columbus

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Linn

Register.

(264)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L Tilley

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave. Gilmore

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilly

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Tilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(3758)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(355)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Lemist

Copyist.

(265)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley Jr.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(856)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Bellevue near Pilot Knob, Mo, Feby. 26" 1863,

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(958)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D Tilley

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition under Genl Vandever
Deserted Feby 26th 1863
Returned from Desertion April 22d 1863

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay stopped for desertion from Feby 26th, 63 to Apl 22d 63

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(268)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(886)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(358)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Montague

(256) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Montague

Copyist.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol. 2nd Installment bounty due. Detached Service L.R. Cooks.

Book mark:

Montague

(266) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $44.59/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.100

Remarks: Took part in the battle of Wattsville Chalk Bluff. Was captured at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

John Chaves
Copyist.

(342)

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Shelley

Pvt., Co. ---, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 400.100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $ ---.100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---.100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran under the provisions of G.O. No 191 and 305 series of 1863 from the War Department. To have a furlough of at least thirty days on his date before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

1 S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stitley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol. 24 Install ment bounty due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT ...

Book mark:

Montague

(386) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran Vol. 3rd installment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

(366) Copyist.

8	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 25, 1864; **drawn since** $40 76/100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100 100; **due** $300 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Transferred to Co. same Reg't under the provisions of Circular 36 War Dep't Current Series. (as H)

Book mark: 468 a a. C.O. (Oct 13) 80.

Montague

(201) (Copyist.

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stibley

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d

Installment $ Bounty

due

Book mark:

W. F Roe

(280) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3 yr 4th Instalment Bounty due

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

(350) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: 3rd Duplicate Bounty due,

Book mark:

Sams

(342)

Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stilley

Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Assigned from Co. E, Per S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark., Mar. 2/65-

~~Vet. and Rects. not entitled to~~ be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist.

(365)

Stilly, Samuel

E, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel Stelley, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 41 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29 day of Feby 1864

WITNESS: P F Mountamer — Samuel Stelley

No. 3C

Samuel Stelley

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

29 Feby 1864

By ___

Regiment of ___

2 Enlistment; last served in Company (C) 3d Regt of Cav - Mo Vols

Discharged ___ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ___ do certify, that I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ___ the ___ day of ___.

WITNESS: ___

___

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Lincoln

I Samuel Stilley born in Monmouth Co in the State of New Jersey, aged 41 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 29 day of Feby, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Samuel Stilley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lincoln Ill this 29 day of Feby 1864 } Samuel his X mark Stilley

BEFORE Geo Shurtz Capt
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Samuel Stilley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Geo Shurtz Capt

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E of the 7th Regiment of Ills Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of May, 1864, at Camp Butler Illinois

Capt 11th Ills
A.C. Mil. Gen. Ills. T.A.G.

No. 3566

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITTING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vol.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

My name is Samuel Staley. I belong to Company "E" 3d Missouri Cavalry. I left the Regiment at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the last of February. Was sick there about one six weeks. I had an leave of absence.

I was arrested at Quincy the 16th day of April 1863. by order of the Provost Marshal at Quincy

Witness
Wm Merill
Dist Pro Marshal

his
Samuel X Staley
mark

Statement —

Samuel Staley
Prvt
Co "E" 3rd "D"
Missouri Cavalry

Statement of Samuel Stailey
Company "E" 3rd Missouri Cavalry

Desertion

My name is Samuel Stailey - I belong to Company "E" 3rd Missouri Cavalry. I enlisted in August 1861 for three (3) years at Decatur Illinois. I left the Regiment at Pilot Knob Missouri. Before the Regiment arrived there, it was paid off, there was some four months pay due us. About that time I received a letter from my wife stating, that she was sick & had been so for some months and one of the children had died and she was anxious to go home. I found out that there was no chance to obtain a leave absence from the Commanding Officer and with my brother-in-law, also a private, started for home. After I reached ~~Pilot~~ St Louis from Pilot Knob I purchased some citizen's clothing, as I was afraid, having no leave of absence, that I would be arrested for being

a deserter. After I arrived at home I was taken sick and remained so for three weeks.- I was at home six weeks. I cannot read and being sick I never heard anything about the President's order relating to absent soldiers, till I was arrested. It was my intention to have started for the regiment the following Monday before I was arrested. I was arrested by order of the Provost Marshal at Quincy the 10th April 1863.

his
Samuel Stailey
mark

Sworn before me this day,
16th April A.D. 1863
City of St Louis- St Louis County State of Missouri
M.T.G. Strong
Capt & A.A.G.
Chief Clerks Department of the Missouri
Provost Marshal Generals Office
St Louis Mo.

Charge and Specification
vs. Lt Samuel Stiles
Co. F 2d New Hamp

Entered on Docket of
Court Martial convened
at Pilot Knob Mo May 23d
1863
5.

Tried and convicted

Hd Qrs Dist. Pilot Knob
Pilot Knob May 25. 1863
Respectfully referred
to Genl. Commanding
convened at Pilot Knob
Mo.
S. A. Holmes
Col. 34 Regt. Mo. Infty Vols
Commdg Dist
Ab Jakes Lt
#150. Asst Genl

Hd Qrs Dist. Pilot Knob
May 25. 1863.

5.
Pl. of Proc.
Samuel Stiles

Camp 3rd Md Cavalry Near Pilot Knob Mo
May 22nd 1863

Charges and Specifications against Samuel Shilling a Private of Company "C" 3rd Md Cavalry

Charge

Desertion

Specification - In this, that Samuel Shilling a Private of Company "C" 3rd Md Cavalry did desert from his Company at Camp Bellevue near Pilot Knob Mo on or about the 6th May 63 and was arrested and returned to his Company on or about April 22nd 1863

Yours
Capt Co C 3d Md Cavalry

Witness
Sergt Co C 3d Md Cavalry

Sterling John P. 1749

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 w Sterling	3 Mo Cav.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	
101	
102	
103	
104	
105	
106	
107	
108	
109	
110	
111	
112	
113	
114	
115	
116	
117	
118	
119	
120	
121	
122	
123	
124	
125	
126	
127	
128	
129	
130	
131	
132	
133	
134	
135	
136	
137	
138	
139	
140	
141	
142	
143	
144	
145	
146	
147	
148	
149	
150	
151	
152	
153	
154	
155	
156	
157	
158	
159	
160	
161	
162	
163	
164	
165	
166	
167	
168	
169	
170	
171	
172	
173	
174	
175	
176	
177	
178	
179	
180	
181	
182	
183	
184	
185	
186	
187	
188	
189	
190	
191	
192	
193	
194	
195	
196	
197	
198	
199	
200	
201	
202	
203	
204	
205	
206	
207	
208	
209	
210	
211	
212	
213	
214	
215	
216	
217	
218	
219	
220	
221	
222	
223	
224	
225	
226	
227	
228	
229	
230	
231	
232	
233	
234	
235	
236	
237	
238	
239	
240	
241	
242	
243	
244	
245	
246	
247	
248	
249	
250	
251	
252	
253	
254	
255	
256	
257	
258	
259	
260	
261	
262	
263	
264	
265	
266	
267	
268	
269	
270	
271	
272	
273	
274	
275	
276	
277	
278	
279	
280	
281	
282	
283	
284	
285	
286	
287	
288	
289	
290	
291	
292	
293	
294	
295	
296	
297	
298	
299	
300	
301	
302	
303	
304	
305	
306	
307	
308	
309	
310	
311	
312	
313	
314	
315	
316	
317	
318	
319	
320	
321	
322	
323	
324	
325	
326	
327	
328	
329	
330	
331	
332	
333	
334	
335	
336	
337	
338	
339	
340	
341	
342	
343	
344	
345	
346	
347	
348	
349	
350	
351	
352	
353	
354	
355	
356	
357	
358	
359	
360	
361	
362	
363	
364	
365	
366	
367	
368	
369	
370	
371	
372	
373	
374	
375	
376	
377	
378	
379	
380	
381	
382	
383	
384	
385	
386	
387	
388	
389	
390	
391	
392	
393	
394	
395	
396	
397	
398	
399	
400	
401	
402	
403	
404	
405	
406	
407	
408	
409	
410	
411	
412	
413	
414	
415	
416	
417	
418	
419	
420	
421	
422	
423	
424	
425	
426	
427	
428	
429	
430	
431	
432	
433	
434	
435	
436	
437	
438	
439	
440	
441	
442	
443	
444	
445	
446	
447	
448	
449	
450	
451	
452	
453	
454	
455	
456	
457	
458	
459	
460	
461	
462	
463	
464	
465	
466	
467	
468	
469	
470	
471	
472	
473	
474	
475	
476	
477	
478	
479	
480	
481	
482	
483	
484	
485	
486	
487	
488	
489	
490	
491	
492	
493	
494	
495	
496	
497	
498	
499	
500	
501	
502	
503	
504	
505	
506	
507	
508	
509	
510	
511	
512	
513	
514	
515	
516	
517	
518	
519	
520	
521	
522	
523	
524	
525	
526	
527	
528	
529	
530	
531	
532	
533	
534	
535	
536	
537	
538	
539	
540	
541	
542	
543	
544	
545	
546	
547	
548	
549	
550	
551	
552	
553	
554	
555	
556	
557	
558	
559	
560	
561	
562	
563	
564	
565	
566	
567	
568	
569	
570	
571	
572	
573	
574	
575	
576	
577	
578	
579	
580	
581	
582	
583	
584	
585	
586	
587	
588	
589	
590	
591	
592	
593	
594	
595	
596	
597	
598	
599	
600	
601	
602	
603	
604	
605	
606	
607	
608	
609	
610	
611	
612	
613	
614	
615	
616	
617	
618	
619	
620	
621	
622	
623	
624	
625	
626	
627	
628	
629	
630	
631	
632	
633	
634	
635	
636	
637	
638	
639	
640	
641	
642	
643	
644	
645	
646	
647	
648	
649	
650	
651	
652	
653	
654	
655	
656	
657	
658	
659	
660	
661	
662	
663	
664	
665	
666	
667	
668	
669	
670	
671	
672	
673	
674	
675	
676	
677	
678	
679	
680	
681	
682	
683	
684	
685	
686	
687	
688	
689	
690	
691	
692	
693	
694	
695	
696	
697	
698	
699	
700	
701	
702	
703	
704	
705	
706	
707	
708	
709	
710	
711	
712	
713	
714	
715	
716	
717	
718	
719	
720	
721	
722	
723	
724	
725	
726	
727	
728	
729	
730	
731	
732	
733	
734	
735	
736	
737	
738	
739	
740	
741	
742	
743	
744	
745	
746	
747	
748	
749	
750	
751	
752	
753	
754	
755	
756	
757	
758	
759	
760	
761	
762	
763	
764	
765	
766	
767	
768	
769	
770	
771	
772	
773	
774	
775	
776	
777	
778	
779	
780	
781	
782	
783	
784	
785	
786	
787	
788	
789	
790	
791	
792	
793	
794	
795	
796	
797	
798	
799	
800	
801	
802	
803	
804	
805	
806	
807	
808	
809	
810	
811	
812	
813	
814	
815	
816	
817	
818	
819	
820	
821	
822	
823	
824	
825	
826	
827	
828	
829	
830	
831	
832	
833	
834	
835	
836	
837	
838	
839	
840	
841	
842	
843	
844	
845	
846	
847	
848	
849	
850	
851	
852	
853	
854	
855	
856	
857	
858	
859	
860	
861	
862	
863	
864	
865	
866	
867	
868	
869	
870	
871	
872	
873	
874	
875	
876	
877	
878	
879	
880	
881	
882	
883	
884	
885	
886	
887	
888	
889	
890	
891	
892	
893	
894	
895	
896	
897	
898	
899	
900	
901	
902	
903	
904	
905	
906	
907	
908	
909	
910	
911	
912	
913	
914	
915	
916	
917	
918	
919	
920	
921	
922	
923	
924	
925	
926	
927	
928	
929	
930	
931	
932	
933	
934	
935	
936	
937	
938	
939	
940	
941	
942	
943	
944	
945	
946	
947	
948	
949	
950	
951	
952	
953	
954	
955	
956	
957	
958	
959	
960	
961	
962	
963	
964	
965	
966	
967	
968	
969	
970	
971	
972	
973	
974	
975	
976	
977	
978	
979	
980	
981	
982	
983	
984	
985	
986	
987	
988	
989	
990	
991	
992	
993	
994	
995	
996	
997	
998	
999	
1000	

Book Mark.

Date plan

St John. Reuben

Co E a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092683	= 32863456
2	8092778	= 36644904
3	8092880	
4	8092975	
5	8093077	
6	8093181	
7	8093283	
8	8093377	
9	8093476	
10	8093562	
11	8093657	
12	8093747	
13	8093837	
14	8093917	
15	8094005	
16	8094087	
17	8083690	
18	8082964	
19	8094176	
20	8094258	
21	8094606	
22	8094288	
23	8094444	
24	8083151	
25	8107327	

Book Mark: 468-A-A90-E3180
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

Lt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Lt Gotten

Pvt....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: absent with leave Volunteer

Tennessee Sept 9 61 Hannibal Mo 3 years

.....

.....

.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: .....

F B Smith

(956) Copyist.

Gt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough at Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Lt. John

Pat., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

1st	3 Cav.	Mo.

Renton 1st John

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Lovett
Copyist.

(850)

St | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

mr Jan Mar 26. 61. Palmyra

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(185) Copyist.

St | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

F. B. Smith

(856) Copyrighted.

Lt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

(956)

St	3 Cav.	Mo.

Reuben St. John

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(350)

St | Clair | Mo.

Reuben Lt John

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(350)

St | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition under Genl Vandever

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(856) Copyist.

St | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(355) Copyist.

St | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(188)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(355)

82 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. Johns

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(155)

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(986)

Sept | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben H. Johns

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol. 2d. install ment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(266)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $5.24

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.100

Remarks: Took part in Battle of Hartsville Chalk Bluff and capture of Little Rock

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

Sgt. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $None 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 and 305, series of 1863 from the War Department. To have a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:.....

Chance.

(241)

Copyist.

Sk | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Sk. Johns

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Vol. 2d install month bounty due

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Montague

Capt.

(366)

Sk | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Sh. Glen

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Veteran Vol. 1st installment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

(355) Copyist.

Sh | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Sh. Johnson

Sol., Co. Co C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $115 07/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks Veteran Vol. Transferred to Co. same Regt. under the provisions of Circular 30 War Dept. Current Series. (age 19)

Book mark: † 468 a A. G. O. (C. B.) 80

Montague

Copyist.

(861)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Wagr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d Installment Bounty due

Book mark:

W. F Rose

(200) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d and 4th Installment Bounty due

Book mark:

W J Roe

(355) Copyist.

St | 2 cav | Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: 3rd Installment bounty due.

Book mark:

James

(342) Copyist.

St. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Assigned from Co. E, per S.O. 70 Dept. of Ark., Mar. 21/65.

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran'f'd to II Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(280) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben St. John

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Saguna Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Lt. Bradway; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reenlisted.

Vet. Vol. Transfd.

to 1st Co. A. Mech.

2/1/65

Pauld

Copyrt

L	3 Cav.	Mo.

Reuben St John

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 On duty
Guard
Jan Feb On duty
Horse Guard
July 1864 Absent on
Vet furlough
Oct Nov 1864 On
duty Teamster
Dec 1864 On duty
Wagon Teamster

Book Mark:

[346] A Douglas Copyist.

3 Inf. C

St. John. Rendey

E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	1
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Reuben St John, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark. the 29th day of February 1864

WITNESS: 99 Montamar Reuben St John

3 Cavy

No.

Reuben St John

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.

February 29th 1864

By ____

Regiment of ____

2d enlistment; last served in

Company (D) 3d Regt of

Ark Mtd Vols

Discharged

180 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ____ do certify, that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____ the ____ day of ____.

WITNESS: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The Mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both rolls in cases as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I Reubin St. John born in Ganga Co in the State of Chile, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Reuben St John do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark this 29th day of February 1864 BEFORE Geo Sllvey Capt & Recruiting Officer

Reuben St John

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John Dozier

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reubin St John previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Geo Sllvey Capt.

3d Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 3d Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Arkansas

Capt 11 Mo Cav Vols

A.C.M. Cavalry & A.C.

175

St John. Robert

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092519	26	
2	8092605	27	
3	8092704	28	
4	8092805	29	
5	8092902	30	
6	8092988	31	
7	8093183	32	
8	8093256	33	
9	8093431	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-A20(92)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Lt 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert St John

4th Lieut., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 186 .

Where Hannibal

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(386) Copyist.

Pt	3 Cav.	Mo.

Robert St John

4th Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on service with his company under Gen. Prentiss

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(858)

Lt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Lt John

Lgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Sergt Co. H. 31st Mo. Inf by
Col Jas. Broadway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858) Copyist.

Lt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert St John

Lieut., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(958) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert St. John

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Oct. 31st 1862 by Capt. Broadway.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

Lt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert St John

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Oct 31st 1861 By Capt Geo D Bradway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

(356)

Lt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert St John

Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On sick furlough at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Smith
Copyist.

(266)

Lt	3 Cav.	Mo.

Robert Lt John

Lewis, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Harrisonville, Mo. Oct 25th 1862 But was not reported to the Commander of the Co. company until the 1st of November

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(956)

Sk | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 30, 1862; drawn since $11.70/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $100/100

Remarks: Died Dec. 25/62, of disease, Final statements forwarded.

(age 25)

Book mark: 1168 A. A. G. O. (E. 38) 80

Montague

(361) (Copyist.)

St John, Robert

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R46.

Robert St. John

Sergt. Co. E,

3 Ind. Cav.

Died

Oct. 25/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inclose this letter when you reply.

Since 1875 [illegible] to Washington

Mo, Ellenbrook.

Please report from all records date, place & cause of death of Robert St. John, Co. C. 3d Mo. Cav. and return. (Memorandum)

S. & S. S.
Apl. 18-62. } Recs.

Robert St. John
Co. "C" 3d Mo. Cavy.
Reg. Rec Book. Died at Hannibal Mo.
Oct. 23/62.
Co. Rec Book. Not on file
Co Mo Regt. Com to Dec/64 not on file.
Co. Returns. For Oct/62. shows him on sick furlough, at Hannibal Mo. since Oct. 12/62.
Reg. Letter Book Brown Sept. 30/62. to Dec 6/62 no information

May 18/82
Ex. O.
C.W.J.

Verbal

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 20, 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Robert St. John, Sergt, of Company E, 3d Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, died at Hannibal, Mo, Oct. 25, 1862, of disease.

Co. Return for Oct, 1862, shows him on sick furlough at Hannibal, Mo, since Oct. 12, 1862.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to ~~actual~~ place, reason date of death ~~or discharge~~, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Richards

Assistant Adjutant General.

(175)

To the

Surgeon General,

U. S. Army.

(L.L.J.—104.)

5/20

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., Oct. 7th, 1882

Respectfully returned to the Adjutant General of the Army

No information bearing upon this inquiry has been obtained from the Death Register of this Office.

There are no records of Hannibal Mo. on file.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

D. L. Pope

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

(108)

Per

D.L.P.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany. 28, 188 8

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Robert St. John was enrolled on the 9th day of Oct., 1861, at Hannibal, Mo. in Company E, 3d Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt. on the 26th day of Nov., 1861, at Palmyra, Mo., in Company E, 3d Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1862, he is reported Died at Hannibal, Mo., Oct. 25, 1862." M.O. Roll of Co. dated Nov. 30/64. reports him: "Died Oct 25. 1862, of disease."

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

A. A. Genl.

+ 1752

Stonebraker. William

Co D B C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082509	26	
2	8091079	27	
3	8091142	28	
4	8091258	29	
5	8091343	30	
6	8091429	31	
7	8091516	32	
8	8091601	33	
9	8091682	34	
10	8091760	35	
11	8091842	36	
12	8091917	37	
13	8091987	38	
14	8092039	39	
15	8092125	40	
16	8092189	41	
17	8092253	42	
18	8092312	43	
19	8092374	44	
20	8092507	45	
21	8090514	46	
22	8090600	47	
23	8083110	48	
24	8107513	49	
25	8083751	50	

Book Mark: 468-A-1880(93)85

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William + Stoudenaker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark, Oct 24, 1863

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 27th, 1862

Where Monticello, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined recruit since first muster in of Co.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W H Logan

(886) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Ferguson Ser.

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27", 1862.*

Where Montiello Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Southworth

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 9", 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stoudenmire

Civ., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1862.*

Where Monticello Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Convist.

(258c)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

William Sanderson

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27", 1862.*

Where Montello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from

with Co. record as recruit

for Service

* ~~as~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Swinbaker

Cpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27", 1862.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

M. B. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1864, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 27th, 186 2.*

Where Monticello Ill *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358c)

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Missouri Sanderson

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5th, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster current

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(258c) Captain.

A | Cav. | Mo.

William Shoebrake

Cav., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Carded Jan 9th 63

Absent at St Louis

for exchange

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stenbakin

Cav., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When "Aug. 27", 1862.*

Where Mexico Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent to Prison at St Louis Mo. for Exchange

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(2556) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Shinlaker

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1862.*

Where Monticello Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at St Louis Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2356) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebreaker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.*

Where Montiello Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner at St Louis Mo since March 20 1863

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2586) Copyist.

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Hembrake

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 186 .*

Where Montevideo Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Exchanged for and returned to duty September 1st 1863.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(156-)

Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Lankester

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27th, 1862.*

Where Monticello, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(850c) Springfield Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27th, 186 2.*

Where Mt Sterling Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonbreaker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27th, 1862.*

Where Monticello Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Springfield

Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27th, 1862.*

Where Mondsville, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27th, 1862.*

Where Mendicita, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(286c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonbraker

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 27th, 186 2.*

Where Mt Vernon Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(338e) Appnt.

L. | 5 Cav | Mo.

William Stinbraker

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: + Vida 42 h 460. 43 80

J. H. Springmeier

(261) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(265)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan. 28, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyist.

(256)

D | Iron | Mo.

William E Tomlinson

Pvt, Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Stonebraker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration of Term Service Jan 28-65 Transferred Organization assigned from Co D to Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. No 70 Dept Ark

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Stonebaker

Cpl, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, Jan 28 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 28 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $37.68 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. 6 on Muster-out of Co. at time of discharge Mustered out under Circular 41 W.D. Series of 64.

Book mark:

J. W. Adams

(349) Copyist.

Stonebraker, William

Q, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed ....., 186 ., for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

Enrolled as William Stonebraker Co D 13 Md Cav

Report came only refer to above Name & Co

The Name William M Stonebraker on next

Roll

Pen Case H & S C Apl 6 12/63

Copied by C.W.K. Mch 27/83

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 21, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to William M. Stonebraker

Co. D, 3d Regt, Md. Cav.

and will be corrected accordingly.

By Order

MEMORANDUM FOR PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. [illegible]

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]						B.R.Roll	3 Ltr			
						B.R.Roll	174			
					C	B.R.Roll	217			
Lieutenant William	C	3	Mo	C	C	B.R.Roll	1	349	6	28
						B.R.Roll	201			
							307			
							347			

[illegible] at [illegible] Arkansas Feb 4, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] B.R. Sick 31/63. April 30/63 & April 30/63 - May 31/63 June 30/63 July 31/63 & Aug 31/63

[illegible] to Hospital at [illegible]

[illegible] he died [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] Arkansas Feb 4, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mch 28, 1863

[illegible] to Augt 63 - Sent to Regt. date not given

[illegible] entitled arrears [illegible] from July

Copied by [illegible]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Enrolled as William Stonebrake, Co. D, 3d Md. Cav.
Report came only as far as above Name & Co.
The Name William M Stonebraker was not
on Roll

Pen. Case H. D. C. April 12/83

Copied by W.D.K. Mch 29/85

Adjutant General's Office,
April 21, 1883

This is accepted as referring to William M. Stonebraker
Co. D, 3d Reg't, Md. Cav.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

W.D.

1753

Stonebreaker William

Co. D B C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Stonebraker	28 Williams
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1754

Stores. John H

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 0 2 4 6 5	26	
2	2 0 2 4 6 9 5	27	
3	2 0 2 4 7 9 0	28	
4	2 0 2 4 8 2 4	29	
5	2 0 2 4 9 8 5	30	
6	2 0 2 5 0 2 0	31	
7	2 0 2 5 1 2 2	32	
8	2 0 2 5 2 2 1	33	
9	2 0 2 5 3 2 0	34	
10	2 0 2 5 4 2 1	35	
11	2 0 2 5 5 7 1	36	
12	2 0 2 5 6 6 0	37	
13	2 0 2 5 7 4 7	38	
14	2 0 2 5 8 3 2	39	
15	2 0 2 5 9 1 2	40	
16	2 0 2 5 9 9 6	41	
17	2 0 2 6 0 7 8	42	
18	2 0 2 6 1 6 1	43	
19	2 0 2 6 2 4 6	44	
20	2 0 2 6 3 2 6	45	
21	2 0 2 6 3 8 2 7	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30", 186 1.

Where La Grange Mo,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(356) J H Conley

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Cpl

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 !

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Curtis in pursuit of the enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Schuyler

(365) Copyist

S | 3 Cav, | Mo.

John X. Storrs
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... August ....., 1862

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(266) J. H. Shanley
Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Stores

Sgt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. P. Schooley

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Stores

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(358) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Stores

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Ashley

(856) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Teamster

Book mark:

J. H. Stores

(356) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Stoers

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Near Rolla Mo. Teamster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Schooley

Capt

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm K. Storrs

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Jul, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Schooley

(358) Copyist

E | 3 Cav | Mo.

John H. Stone

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

(269) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Storrs

Cpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Storrs

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stover

Sr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Teamster

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(356) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stowe

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Teamster

Book mark:

Henderson

(264) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Co. Teamster

Book mark:

Henderson.

(886) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Pr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(855) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stores

Pr.: ....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(358) Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stover

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(355) Copyright.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stone

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 05/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

(age 30)

Book mark:

Henderson

(361) Copyrighted.

Storrs John H 1795

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1756

Stoughton. Eli

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Inmate	Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098301	26	
2	8098355	27	
3	8098427	28	
4	8083863	29	
5	8102374	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-a90-(23) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Stoughton

Pvt., ½ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 9, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 4, 186/.

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Buck

(256)

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Stoughton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Cook
Capt.

(358)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Slaughter

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present or stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

on Roll Some next

Book mark:

O Beach
Copyist.

(358)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eli Stranton

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 16, 1862

Where Cabmyra Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(251) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eri Stoughton

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Palmyra Mo Jan 15-62-

Book mark + Sec #68 A A G O (E B) 80

C. S. Rogers

Copyist.

(261)

1757

Stout. Andrew J

Co G C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082658	26	32864023
2	8097142	27	36644880
3	8097234	28	
4	8097326	29	
5	8097413	30	
6	8097491	31	
7	8097567	32	
8	8097643	33	
9	8097717	34	
10	8097788	35	
11	8097858	36	
12	8097927	37	
13	8097995	38	
14	8098066	39	
15	8098137	40	
16	8105302	41	
17	8098210	42	
18	8105371	43	
19	8105447	44	
20	8083343	45	
21	8105526	46	
22	8090691	47	
23	8090915	48	
24	32863808	49	
25	32864436	50	

Book Mark. 468-a-a90(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], April 29, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

[illegible]

(237) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Vol's bounty.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(256)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Slaut

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

Copyist.

(868)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Hunt

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(255) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Stout

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Laughlin

(350) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Stark

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Also Conf. Desertion of Enemy since Oct. 31.

Book mark:

Dayton

(266) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $2.4

1 Inf. Spurs.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Safari

(268) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(386) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furn. horse equips. since 31 Dec/63 $29 Bounty & Rem. due for enlistment. Stoppage 1 Pocket-knife 90¢, 1 spurs & straps 50¢, 1 Brush 75¢, 1 Saddle, except surcingle & Carbine scabbard $16.14.

Book mark:

Chapin

(866) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From fur. horse & gun not to date from Jan 1/64.

Absent on Forage Escort.

Book mark:

Chas Linn

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From Jan. Horse & Equipt
from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Chaplin

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From horse & equipt from June 1 to June 30

Book mark:

(365) Copyright.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gained by transfer. Temporarily assigned to Co. from Co G per S.O. No. 123 Hd. Qrs. 3 Mo Cavy Vols. Oct. 31. 1864.

Book mark:

(3-8) E B Carroll

Capt.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since org. org. Assigned to Co. G, 3d Mo Cav. under Cir 36 W. D. 1864.

Book mark: Assigned to Co. No 468 A/80

Chapin

(961) (Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

And J. Stout

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Eberhardt

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred L

Remarks: Mustered to date from enlistment Recruit Furnished & assigned to Co. L 3 Mo. Cav. under provision of Circular 36 War Dept 1864

Book mark:

A. Fairley

Copyist.

(342)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

And. J. Stout

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Permanently assigned to Co "C" Same Regt. on Re organization of the Regt March 21. 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. C. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D 3d Mo. Cav. to this Co. by Consolidation. Paid $3. Mo. 70 2d Con. Regt. Ark. Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyrid.

(258)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andy J. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Join July
1862 Rolla Mo
Enlisted in Regt
May 1863 on daily
duty as Cook
Sept 1863 On duty
Stable Gd
Sept 1864 Absent on
Scout since Sept 24/64
Nov 1864 Loss Nov 8, 64
L Rock Ark Transf'd
to Co L Cav 36 Iowa Inf
Nov 1865 Co L Iowa
Nov 3 65 L Rock
Ark Transf'd from
Co G
On duty Guarding
C Confederate Prisoners
at Mo
Mar 1865 Transf'd
to Co C Mar 3 65

Book Mark:

[546] Copyist.

APR. 21 36644880 1896.

Little Rock Ark
Mar 1865 Co C. Flynn
Mar 23, 65 - Little
Rock

Also appears Andrew.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit; original Co. I. Private; from Enrollment.

Book mark: Ace 468 aa GA (E B) 180.

O. J. Markle, Asst.

(361)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Stout

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Delaware Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. to new Co. "C" to date Mch. 28/65.

Pauce

Copyist

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Stout

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age — years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Delaware Co Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co
Oct 31 1864 from Co G same
Regt.
Transferred to Co C same
Regt. March 21. 1865

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 83, Headquarters Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 18, 1862.

(2225) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Andy J. Stout

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue ; hair sandy

Where born Delaware Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1862.

Where Rolla. Mo.

By whom Capt Wilson ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered June 29/63 at Arcadia Mo. by Capt Bryant.) Transferred from original Co. G. to C by Reorganization Mch 21/65.

Discharged June 14/65 Under par War Dept G.O. No 83. A.G.O.

A. W. T. Hughes

(22½) Copyist.

Stratton 1756 Elisha S.

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Stratton	28 Elisha S.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1159

Streeter. Allen D

Co I K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102514	26	
2	8100553	27	
3	8102432	28	
4	8102603	29	
5	8102689	30	
6	8102790	31	
7	8102887	32	
8	8102979	33	
9	8103075	34	
10	8103164	35	
11	8103271	36	
12	8103384	37	
13	8104220	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468a-Allen(6180

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

m/u

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

T Farnum

(358) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. , 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K.
by order of Col. J. M. Glover.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enrolled Oct 15. 61 Quincy Ills
3 years

Book mark:.....

.....

(916) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streets

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr Subsistence Feby 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co I 3d Cav. on the 12 day of Feby 186 2 by order of Lt Col Grant

Book mark:

(156) Harman

Copyist.

8 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D Streeter

Pt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

m/i Oct 31. 61 Palmyra.

Book mark:

Loftus

Capt. Comp.

(888)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannum

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D Streeter

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick, Present

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(186) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

Allen D Streeter

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Harmon

(250) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Strutes

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Post Hosp by order Gen Davidson June 4/63

Book mark Discharged June 1/63 Ord S O 20 R

Harmon

Copyist.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Allen D. Streeter

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfered to Co. K same Regt Per Regtl Order No 22 dated Feb 12, 1862

Book mark: .....

D. J. Wales

(261) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alen D. Streeter

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 '.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged June 4, 1863. at Ironton, Mo. on Surgeon's Certif. of disability. Final Statements given.

(age 30)

Book mark: See 468 A. G. 1880. Discha

(over)

J B Gage

Capt.

(961)

MAR. 18 8104220 c1891

ged June 1st/63. vide D.B
D. R.

Streeter, Allen D

D, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bell 6076

827 R103

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 121

Allen D. Streeter

a Private Co. M Third

Cavalry Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

D S Maynadier

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District

Saint Louis May 25th 1865.

To be Discharged

By order

Brig. Gen. Davidson

R M Elliott

Lieut and A.A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 12 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received U.S. Office 186

Andrew Bruckell

Asst Surgeon

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Allen D. Strater of Captain
Mitchell's Company, [A], of the 3d Cavalry Regiment of United States
Missouri Infantry was enlisted by Col. Glover
the 3d Cav. Regiment of Mo. Vol. at Quincy Illinois, of
on the Fifteenth day of October 186[1], to serve Three years; he was born
in Allegheny Co. in the State of New York, is thirty
years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Hd. Qrs. 3d Battalion, Cavalry Command
Quincy, Ill. May 25th, 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Allen D. Strater of
Captain Mitchell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1184, p. 340, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. Disability from Paraplegia
following acute diarrhoea in March 1863. He cannot stand
without support and when he tries to walk he staggers. Complains
about sunmences and occasional itching in legs. He is unfit
for any kind of military duty.

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this First day of June 1863, at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Col. 34th Iowa Commanding the Post. Pilot Knob

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Rolla, Aug 9 1863

D. W. Struble, Post Chap

Allen D. Struble
K. 3. Mo Cav.

Concerning Destitute
discharged Soldier

Reed Aug 17/63

Rolla Mo., Aug. 17. 1863.

Col. Morton, Comdg: Post Rolla, Mo. ——

Col.

Investigating the circumstances of destitute refugee and soldiers families, I met with Mr: Allen D. Streeter, a discharged Private of 6th K. 3d Mo. Cav.; now dwelling with his wife & 5 small children in a log-room (Camp Glover). That man, discharged by reason of Paraplegia is at present lying totally lame and deaf, caused by apoplexy. Mrs: Streeter, charged to care for her 5 small children is not able to tend to her poor husband in the most necessary way, which only can be done by female nurses of a hospital.

Said family is in a most destitute condition and can not be helped with only getting rations.

The said condition of that poor man had its source in the military services rendered by him; therefore I most heartily recommend to get him into one of the U. S. Hospitals.

Most Respectfully

D. Tubbs Asst. Chapl.

1760

Strevey. John

Co D B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80904776	26	81024761
2	8094073	27	32868089
3	8094113	28	32863343
4	8094125	29	36644884
5	8094133	30	36644887
6	8094152	31	36669022
7	8094151	32	
8	8094197	33	
9	8094167	34	
10	8094175	35	
11	8094183	36	
12	8094191	37	
13	8094194	38	
14	8094202	39	
15	8094212	40	
16	8084301	41	
17	8084240	42	
18	8094218	43	
19	8094221	44	
20	8094231	45	
21	8094236	46	
22	8094210	47	
23	8094015	48	
24	8094019	49	
25	8084311	50	

Book Mark. 478-a-abstract 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stacey

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 1861.*

Where Centreville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. B. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stuart

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 1861.*

Where Centerville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Paul Kinney

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered in Sept 24th 1861

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stevens

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 22, 1861.*

Where Centerville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Captain.

(358c)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2d, 186 1.*

Where Centreville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

(mis Nov 26. 61 Nashua)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W W Thompson

Copyist.

(358c)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Shoup

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 186 .*

Where Louisville Ky.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. P. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Sharp

Asst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21st, 186 1.*

Where Centreville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358c)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Peery

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Benton Bks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Pilot Knob Mo.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358c)

Private | Mo.

Private Stray

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Thompson

(250) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Henry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Centreville Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

M B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Col.

Cav., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Centreville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. Blackmore

Capt.

(358e)

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Lacy.

L, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.*

Where Centreville Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(366c) Springfield Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Centralia*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(258c) Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Strong

E, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Centreville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 186 1.*

Where Centreville Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Springfield

Copyrid.

L | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, May 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 139 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing not settled Rec. 3 Ark 3 Mounted by relieved of re-enlistment as Vet. under the provisions of G.O. 191 & 305 Series of 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Carnes

(349) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Storey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Veteran under the provisions G.O. No. 191 Par 305 Series of 863 from the War Department: To have a furlough that shall not exceed 30 days in his state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Clause

(341) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stowe.

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 29th, 1864.*

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Bounty and Second Instalment of bounty due $116.25

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Strauss

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 9th, 1864.*

Where Ditto Book Ave.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Paid to June 30th 1864 Amt. $110.00 Stoppage for C.C.G. Bonj. 10.00 also for

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield Mo.

(358c) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8092251
1891

one months pay by Order
of Eighth Court Manila

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stacy.

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 29th, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough since Feb. 29. 1864.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stacy

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service Veteran Vol. 3d Instalment of Bounty and $402

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356e) Copyist.

L. | 3 Mo Cav | Mo.

John Strevy.

Pvt., Co. D 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Febry 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran Vol. under provision of Genl Order 191 and 305 War Dept Feb 24, 1864

Book mark: Vol 468 L 660 CR - 80

D. Spurgeon

(361) Clerk.

S 2 Cav. Vols.

Jno. Strevy

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Third installment Consolidated Veteran Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(356)

Co. I 3 Cav Vols.

Chas Strong

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Me. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. I 3d Regt Me. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Third instalment Bounty due
U. S. Volunteers. Was detached duty
in 2d Me. Cept since Jan 2, 1865
Stop for one Colts in navy Revolver
$18.00

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(158)

3 | 3rd | Mo.

John Feeney

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock ark where, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Veteran vol

Book mark:

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Strong

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D to Co. B by Reorganization Par. 1 S.O. No 70 Dept Ark. Mar 21-65. 4" Enrolled as a Veteran Volunteer Born Ohio. Age 21

Book mark:

J Dunn

Copyist.

(356)

1 (3) Cav. Mo.

John Storey

, Co. B, (3) Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Scioto Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 186 4.

Where Rolla

By whom Maj Avery; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by reorganization from detachment original CO

Mustered

(2084) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stavey

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Franklin Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 186 1.

Where Monticello Ills.

By whom Lt Griffin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Transfd. to new

Co. B Mch 21/65.

Paul.

Copyist

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stacy

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Absent sick
in Hosp. Rolla Mo
Feb 1863 Absent sick
Pilot Knob Mo
Oct 1863 On duty
Stable Guard
July & Aug 1864
Absent on Vet
furlough since
July 27, 64
Jan 1865 Absent
Leavenworth Ks
Depot Jan 21/65
(C. E.)

Book Mark:

[848] Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Strong

Cpt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent
Big Transmissouri
Jan 21. 65

Book Mark:

[586] Copyist.

S | 11 Cav. | Mo.

John Strery

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. June 20/65, Little Rock. Asst. Transf. from 3 Mo. Cav.

Book mark

Sprecher

(146) Copyist.

Stery John

C, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or ~~L. of A~~ /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 85-99

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 6th 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

2d [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

1761

Stricklin. John H

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082566	26	
2	8100805	27	
3	8100888	28	
4	8100974	29	
5	8101062	30	
6	8101151	31	
7	8101239	32	
8	8101327	33	
9	8101414	34	
10	8101531	35	
11	8102236	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S. E. Bn | Mo.

Pvt. F. Stanton

Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., Jan. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1862

Where Salem Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Transmit

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(287)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stickling

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue from Co. Lieutenant, On Scouts

* Name appears in present Summer Court called

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hicklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(365)

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(858)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Capt.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(280) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Strickland

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

(186) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Strickline

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster to date from enlistment. Due him $25.00 advance bounty and $4.00 for recruiting.

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Signature of Private John Stricklin

Book mark:

S. S. Mates

(166) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Brownsville Tex Sept 4. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Waters

(988) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Stricklin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Brownsville Ark Sept 4. 1863

Book mark:

D Scales

(361) Copyist.

Stricklin, John N.

P, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 94. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 126. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 94th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 128. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186-."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Privt John Hendricks

Late of Company I

3rd N.Y. Regt of Cav Vols

Volunteers, who died at Brownsville Texas

on the 4th day of Sept 1863.

Forwarded by request of
A.G. Markeyer Dec 5/64

Inventory of the effects of John H. Steicklin late a Private of Captain Caswell A. Jacobs' Company K of the 7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Salem in the State of Missouri on the 16th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 22d day of June 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo in Company K, 7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Dent County in the State of Missouri; he was 17 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in the Capitol Hospital, at Brownsville Texas on the 4th day of September 1863, by reason of Brain Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers	—	Knapsacks	—
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—		
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—		
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	—		
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—		
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	—		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—	Money. Specie	$ —
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—	Notes	$ —
Fatigue overalls	—	Haversacks	—		

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John H. Steicklin, deceased, and that ~~the effects are in the hands of~~ he died possessed of no effects to ~~be disposed of~~ at [illegible], to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicates.)

Station: Little Rock Ark.

Date: May 25th 1864

C. W. Wolfe 1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

"I" R127

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John W. Strickler

Co. 23 Regt of Mo Vols

of

VOLUNTEERS.

Dies Feb 4th 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates(or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

Final Statement & Inventory sent for
Rec'd A.G.O. Oct 2/63.
March 11/64

I certify, on honor, that John McLaughlin Private of Captain J.A. Simmons Company (E.) of the 3d Regiment of Mo Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Kentucky, State of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Capt Simmons _____, at Salem Mo, on the 16th day of August, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri & Ark to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Mex died of Typhoid Fever Sept 4th 1863 at Brownsville Ark.

The said John McLaughlin was last paid by Paymaster Major Copeland to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Last Settlement and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to Thirty and 22/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 13th day of Sept, 1863.

He had no surplus Clothing

C V Bacobs
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 92.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John H Stricklin

Co "F" 5th Reg't of Me Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 4th 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 9 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that John H Stricklin, Private of Captain Bell Jacobs Company (A) of the 3d Regiment of Mo Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Dent County, State of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Salem Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the 16th day of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Bryant _____, at Pilot Knob Mo on the 20th day of June, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field from the time of his enrollment to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Brain Fever Brownsville Ark Sept 1st 1863

The said Private John H Stricklin was last paid by Paymaster Major Cleveland to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, this day. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Capt Bell Jacobs and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to thirteen 74 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 23d day of May, 186 .

Charles W Wolfe

Lt Col 3d

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8.]

Stricklan John H.

....., Co. ....., 3. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Nicklan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem Mo. the Eighteenth day of August 1862

John H. Nicklan
Mark

Witness:
Lieut. C. Jacobs

John H. Nicklan
Volunteered at Salem Mo
August 18 1862
by Capt. Lawson
Co. I 13th Regiment of Cavalry
— enlistment; last served in company
( )——— Reg't of ———
Discharged ——— 186 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the .....
day of .....

Witness: .....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi }
Town of Salem }

I, John H Strickland born in Scott County in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August, 186 2, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Strickland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canton Miss
this Fifth day of June 186 2
before John Mcall J Peace

his
John H Strickland
Mark

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Graham asst Surgn
3d Miss Cav Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Strickland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

John T Lennon Capt
Co F 3 Miss Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Strong. 1762 Gerald Josiah Jarad

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prisoner	Prisoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 0 F 4 9 6 7	26	
2	F 0 F 5 0 9 5	27	
3	F 0 F 3 0 7 9	28	
4	F 0 F 6 4 1 0	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Strong

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(Sig) J. H. Schooley Copyist

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gerald Strong

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

July 2 1864

Enrolled May 8. 62 2 mos

June 30. 62 Rolla 3 years

Book mark:

J. H. Tetherly

Capt.

(2556)

5th | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut S. Strong.

Asst, Co. A, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kingston

(351) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jarad Strong

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo. July 29/62

Age 16

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(961) (Copyist.

+ 1763

Stretton. Elisha S

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105653	21	
2	8105758	22	
3	8105857	23	
4	8105951	24	
5	8106058	25	
6	8106154	26	
7	8106245	27	
8	8106335	28	
9	8106424	29	
10	8106510	30	
11	8106601	31	
12	8106690	32	
13	8106779	33	
14	8106865	34	
15	8106946	35	
16	8107026	36	
17	8107212	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 468 a - Mo Cav 93/80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Type also: 11 Mo Cav

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stretton

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Nov. 6th 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 9 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: .....

Keefer.

(358c) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha L. Stretton

5th Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Keefer

(363) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha S Stretton

2d Lieut., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(359) Copyrighted.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha L. Stratton

5th Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stratton

a Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(868) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stretton

5th Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.
Copyist.

(358)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stratton

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Hyatt.

Book mark:

Keefer
Copyist.

(256)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stratton

5th Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Nov. 5th to Dec. 31st 63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private Horses $29.53.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(858) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha L. Hutton

Sergt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jany 1/64 to Feb 23/64. Wounded in action Feby 12th 1864

Book mark:

Keefer.

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha S. Stratton

5 Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Duckennedy

(258) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stretton

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present, & equipments loss.

Stoppage, $ 25/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pratt Horse & Horse equipment from Jan 1st to June 30/64.

Book mark:

D W Kinnedy

Capt.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Hutton

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Scout under Command of Lieut Agnew since Aug 24th 1864

Book mark:

Dan Kennedy Copyist.

(358)

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Hrutton

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Stratton

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. McKennedy

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha S. Hutton

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

N | 3 Cav | Mo.

Elisha S. Hutton

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(865)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha I. Strattan

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 19.44

Due soldier $ ____; due U. S. $ ____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ ____; due $ ____

Remarks: Transferred for Reorganization. Was Paid from enrolment to Nov. 5/62 then Sergt

(apl 22)

Book mark: 468 a a 40. (CB) 80

D. M. Kennedy
Asst.

(261)

1764

Sturgeon. William K

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095-371	26	
2	8095-467	27	
3	8095-557	28	
4	8095-652	29	
5	8095-744	30	
6	80 83926	31	
7	8095-884	32	
8	8095-915	33	
9	8096012	34	
10	8096090	35	
11	8096176	36	
12	8096266	37	
13	8096487	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-A20(9)180

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W H Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 4 62 Rolla Mo
Mustered Dec 31 62 Camp Benton 3 years

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. Mo.

W. E. Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment

Book mark:

E. Miller

(356) Copyist.

S 3 Cav | Mo.

Wm N Simpson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm N Simpson

(150) Copyist.

S	3 Cav.	Mo.

Wm H Sturgeon

Asst, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on extra duty since April 25 1863

Pay due from enlistment

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Sturgeon

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Simpson

Inf't, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

& the Field, Chamberlain,

dated Helena Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where In the Field.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Thos. Hight

Capt.

(251)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 2, 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyrighted.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sept. 23/63. Now in arrest.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(266) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sept. 23/63; now in arrest. He is Dr to U.S. for Lariate and Pin 74 cts.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in Regt Guard House. Charge desertion.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(866) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 19/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement undergoing sentence.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Sturgeon

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 98/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Military Prison, Little Rock, Ark, May 20/64

Book mark: Died May 24. 1864 Vide D. D. R.

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyrid.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sturgeon

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..37.29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted on the march near Pilot Knob, Mo. July 1/63. Apprehended & returned to Co. Sept. 23/63.

Died of Typhoid Fever in Mil. Prison. (over)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A.G.O. (E&R) 1880

(age 19) G. W. Chase

(261) Copyist.

MAR.17 8096487 1891

Little Rock, Ark. May 24/64
while undergoing sentence
G. C. M.

Sturgeon, Wm H,

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

See Crawford Wm.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Envelope - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions	1	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan 28 1868

This man died May 24th

1864, at Little Rock Ark

of Typhoid Fever

Asst. Brock

Assistant Adjutant General.

8th Ill Inf

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

8th Ill. "K" R 182

See Endorsement

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William A. Stinson

3d Reg't of Cav Volunteers.

Died May 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 2 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William A. Stinson, a Pvt of Captain F. Wilson Company (F) of the 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in ——, State of Alabama, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company ~~on its original organization~~ at Rolla Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Clark —— at Rolla Mo, on the 7th day of December, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served ~~honestly and faithfully with his Company~~ to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ ~~transportation~~. Death from Disease Military Prison Ark May 24, 64 Killed Enemy

The said William A Stinson was last paid by Paymaster Maj Cleveland to include the 28th day of June, 1863, ~~and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received —— dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of ~~the State of~~ Cav Dept $ —, ~~other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ —— dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to —— dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Dept F. W. Wilson $ — and for other stoppages, viz: All pay and allowances forfeited By Sentence of Genl Court Martial from May 15 1863 amounting to —— dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 11th day of June, 1864.

F. M. Wilson

Capt 3rd Mo Cav Inf

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 92)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. H. Shuman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bull Run Mt. the 26 day of September 1862

WITNESS: .....

No. W. H. Shuman

Volunteered at Rocky Mt. N. C.

on the 26 day of September 1862,

by Capt. Lee Call

to serve as ..... in the ..... regiment of Mtd Cav.

Last mustered [illegible] last served in company

( ) ..... Regiment ..... ;

Discharged ..... 186 ;

Now dollars Premium

and Twenty-five dollars

Bounty paid Rec. Sept 26 1862

Rawlins Pl. Clerk

Capt. 13th Reg.

U.S. Mounted Serv. Offt.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the .....

day of .....

WITNESS: .....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri,
Town of Rolla

I, W. H. Sturgeon born in ____
in the State of Alabama aged Nineteen years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of November, 1862, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, W. H. Sturgeon do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 26th day of Nov 1862
before Robt Cowan Maj 3d Mo Cav

W H Sturgeon

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Sturgeon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Approved
Robt Cowan
Maj 3d Mo Cav
Comdg Reg

.....
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers.

Jno Call Capt
Co F 3d Mo Cav
Recruiting Officer.

Inventory of the Effects
of William D. Stuyvesant
late of Company H 3d Iowa
Who died while confined in
Military Prison
Little Rock Ark
the 24th day of May 1864

Army of the United States
Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldier

William A Sturgeon (Private) late of Capt F M Wilcox Company "F" of the 3d Cavl Regiment of Missouri Vols was enlisted by Capt James Call of the 3d Cavl Mo Vols at Camp Mo on the 4th day of November 1862 to serve three years he was born in the State of Missouri is 19 years of age, five feet eight inches high Light Complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer died in Military Prison at Little Rock the 24th day of May 1864

Cause of death Typhoid Fever

Inventory

No	Articles												
1	Hat	1										$1	25 Cts
1	Woolen Jacket												
1	Pr Pants												
1	Pr Pants												
1	Cotton Shirt												
1	Pr Cotton Drawers												
1	Pocket Book												

I Certify on Honor that the above named articles were all the effects of William A Sturgeon (Private) late of Co F 3d Cavl Mo Vols deceased, and are in Store at Company Quarters to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp 3d Cavl Mo Volunteers
Little Rock Ark
June 2d 1864

F M Wilcox
Capt - 3d Cavl Mo Vols
Commanding Co F

Wm. H. Thurgeon
Port Gr. Two Cars

Myrtle

Aug 19 Rec'd and
Sent to Schofield

William H Stu[illegible]

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE *against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.*

(Name of the prisoner) William H. Sturgeon of 3d Mo Cav

County, State of was captured about the 8 day of August

1863 in County, by Detective Mason

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion.

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows. (Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

He is own admission

I received said prisoner from Detective Mason

in my official capacity of Dist Prov Mar

about the 10th day of Aug.

186 , and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

So be sent to his Regt

He is sent in charge of Sergt Volney B Scott

and leaves this Post on the 18th day of Augt 1863.

(*Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.*)

C. P. Newberry
Maj & Prov Mar
Dist of Rolla

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons :

(*The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.*)

Evidence against a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on the day of 186 by

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the day of 186 at in County, Missouri, by

The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:

The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:

The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:

The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:

1765

Sturgis. Edward

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 8 6 5 4 7	26	
2	8 0 8 6 6 4 0	27	
3	8 0 8 6 7 3 4	28	
4	8 0 8 6 7 7 3	29	
5	8 0 8 6 8 6 9	30	
6	8 0 8 6 9 6 4	31	
7	8 0 8 7 0 6 6	32	
8	8 0 8 7 1 7 3	33	
9	8 0 8 7 2 7 4	34	
10	8 0 8 7 4 6 9	35	
11	8 0 8 7 3 7 1	36	
12	8 0 8 7 5 6 6	37	
13	8 0 8 7 6 6 1	38	
14	8 0 8 7 7 5 1	39	
15	8 0 8 7 8 4 1	40	
16	8 0 8 7 9 3 0	41	
17	8 0 8 8 0 2 1	42	
18	8 0 8 8 1 1 2	43	
19	8 0 8 8 2 0 0	44	
20	8 0 8 8 2 8 8	45	
21	8 0 8 8 3 7 9	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468-a-ala-(63)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Carrick Palmyra Me, Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Newark Me.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. L. Hitchcock

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Curtis after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgeon

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(158) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Sturgiss

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marsh April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(248)

S.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Edward Sturgiss

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(266) Copyist.

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgess.

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Scout.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(956) Copyright.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(888)

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(982) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thomas
Capt.

(856)

S. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturges.

Corpl., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(259) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment commences April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(366) Copyrighted.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(266)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward S. Sturgis

3" Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(886)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

3 Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Johnston

Copyist.

(307)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwd Sturgis

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $1 72/100 for Horse Equipments Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(266) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Stanyan

Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 72/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance Sundries

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(868) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Murgis

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks of Corporal Aug 1st 64

Book mark:

Edward Murgis

(2667) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7 87/100 for Ordnance

unreturned or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: promoted from

the ranks of Corporal

Aug 1st/64

Book mark:

Howard Sturgis

Copyist.

(166)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sturgis

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 37/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l Apr. 15/62. Promoted Sergt Aug 1/64 vice Dimock died. Sturgis was Cav. Sabre $5.00 and was drawn for carbine 37

Book mark: 468 a. alg O(E13) 80 (age 19)

Houston

(861) Copyist.

Sturgis E

Corp. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures,

See Merrill, Marion

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1766

Sullivan. John

Co I H,D 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8106386	26	
2	8100522	27	
3	8100632	28	
4	8100716	29	
5	8100806	30	
6	8100889	31	
7	8101575	32	
8	8101063	33	
9	8101152	34	
10	8101240	35	
11	8101328	36	
12	8101417	37	
13	8101514	38	
14	8101614	39	
15	8101711	40	
16	8101801	41	
17	8101894	42	
18	8101984	43	
19	8102073	44	
20	8102157	45	
21	8102322	46	
22	8100147	47	
23	8083830	48	
24	8050714	49	
25	8083762	50	

Book Mark 142567-90

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Cpl, Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Salisbury, Mo. Feb 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27", 1862

Where St. Joe, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1425471/90

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rand & Co

(868) Copyrd.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave from April 22nd to April 30th 62.

Book mark:

Marcus

(368) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(388) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

Maudael

Captain.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty.

Book mark:

Rendall

(858) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(858)

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered

(350) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruited

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall Capt.

(855)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Randall

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Yates

Copyist.

(368)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Mater

(365) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(866) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Waters

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Fraley

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Salon

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Surcingle, one Curry Comb, 1 Haversack, Absent without leave

Book mark:

D. Bates

(355) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 36/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Surcingle
one Curry Comb, 2 Haversacks,

Book mark:

D Smith

(365) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hat 1 Surcingle 116, 1 Curry Comb 26, 2 Haversacks 134

Book mark:

S Wales

(855) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Surcingle, 1 Curry Comb, 2 Haversacks. Transferred for reinvestment under provisions of Circular No 36 War Dept (a) 28/

Book mark: ____

D Smalley

(261) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav | Mo

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. D., 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co K 3 Regt Mo Cav

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 1 42/100 for Ordnance &
Ord Stores, $ 1 34/100 fix C & E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out
Jan 27/65 - Expiration
of service.

Book mark:

E S Rogers
Appointment, Clerk.

(155)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present Stated

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Stoppages for 1 Surcingle 1 Curry Comb 2 Haversacks

Book mark:

A Fairley

Copyist.

(342)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John McClivan

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. Jan. Feb. March April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. I to new Co. C Per S.O. no 79 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark, Mar. 24, 1865. Mustered out Jan. 27, 1865 Prior to reorganization.

Book mark:

(258) O. J. Mark & Co. Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14.69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2.76 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Sword Sling 116, one Gun Cap 26 & Two Hammers 132, & Temporarily attached to Co. "H" from Co. "D" Jan. 1. 1865 when that Co. was discharged

Book mark: .....

J. M. Clark

Copyist.

(349)

MAR. 17 1891
8083762

to await organization.

1767

Sullivan. Michael

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 9 8 3 5 6	26	
2	8 0 9 8 4 2 8	27	
3	8 0 9 8 5 1 2	28	
4	8 0 9 8 5 8 6	29	
5	8 0 9 8 6 7 6	30	
6	8 0 9 8 7 1 2	31	
7	8 0 9 8 F 6 1	32	
8	8 0 9 9 0 4 8	33	
9	8 0 9 9 0 2 6	34	
10	8 0 9 9 1 0 3	35	
11	8 0 9 9 1 8 2	36	
12	8 0 9 9 2 5 2	37	
13	8 0 9 9 3 5 3	38	
14	8 0 9 9 4 5 9	39	
15	8 0 9 9 5 5 7	40	
16	8 0 9 9 6 6 3	41	
17	8 0 9 9 7 6 0	42	
18	8 0 9 9 8 5 6	43	
19	8 0 9 9 9 5 1	44	
20	8 1 0 1 3 8	45	
21	8 1 0 0 1 8 6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4th-A-Cav-(Co) 80

General Notation 466 A 1880.

See also

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 9 at St Louis
3 years

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Mus Valid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Certify as from this
rec Hdqrs as in Chicago
Ill.

Book mark:

Beck
Capt.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Lieutenant Artillery.

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Buck
Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Manuel Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

2nd Lieut. Sullivan

Pair, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(258) Copyist.

[illegible] Co. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(120) [illegible] Back

(Approved.

L	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(365) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell
Copyist.

(358)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rogers

(338) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Haversack & 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for Haversacks

$1 12/100 for Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 1 66/100 for Camp and Garrison $ 66 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

(350)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Prir., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(265) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(366) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 37/100 for Ordnance + Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

E S Rozzell

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 03/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 37/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Screw D & Cone Wrench for Carbine 37

(age 36, mustd Nov 4. 64 St Louis)

Book mark: Sec 468 A A G O (E B) 80

C S Rozzell

(261) (typed.

1768

Sultley. Samuel

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28 Stitley Samuel
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1769

Sutherland, Lycurgus G

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809981	26	
2	8099078	27	
3	809911	28	
4	809923	29	
5	809938	30	
6	809928	31	
7	809911	32	
8	809960	33	
9	809967	34	
10	809977	35	
11	809878	36	
12	809193.0	37	
13	809246.9	38	
14	Stu-285-1867	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark: 468-A-1880 80 5
Stu 285-1867.

See also 765 Ro Co Ks

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant Sutherland

Cavl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 186 1.*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy.

Furnished from the Marion

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. Copy

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson

(258c) Copyist.

MAR.17 8090981 1891

Battalion U. S. Engineers

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Richard

Carr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Mound City.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
January 31, 1865
at Jefferson City Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(2500) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Sullivan

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant U.S. Mounted Rangers, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 186 .*

Where Hannibal, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Mar. 12th

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

H. B. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lysander B. Sutherland

Cav, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2", 1861.*

Where Mound City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Camp Benton Hospital

(Muster Nov 26 & Vicksburg)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

O. B. Sanguerra

(358c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence G. Sutherland

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 1864.*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Quincy Hannibal

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Sutherland

Co. C, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2nd, 1864.*

Where Hannibal Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Hannibal Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Sutherland

(2180) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Samuel Sutherland

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Memphis, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. P. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

Lyman C. Sutherland

Priv., Co. D, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted April 5" 1863

Book mark:.....

M. W. Ferguson

(359) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lysander [illegible] Cav., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 186 .*

Where Camp Curtis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out "65

on roll for July & Aug '65 Consolidated

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(1886) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lycurgus G. Southland

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When 4/21 63, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Thuyler

(351) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvanus Sutherland

Asst, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.*

Where Hannibal Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Reported as a Deserter April 5, 1863*

Military Prison at Camp Chase Ohio*

* Ran home away

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Charge of Desertion

over

R. Springgate

(356c) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8091930 1891

removed. — Discharged on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability April 11, 1863 Vide Ltr 285 - 1867.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Sutherland

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $14.10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 2nd 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Columbus, Ohio, April 11 1863 by Capt Allen R. Todd, U.S.A. - This man was reported as a Deserter at time of his discharge - Stoppage for one Colt Navy Revolver

Book mark: Charge of Desertion removed, Discharged as Surg's Cert. of Disab. (Cap 31)

(262) Copyist.

MAR.17
8092469
1891

April 11th 1863.
Rec Letter 285 - 1867.
+ Rec 46x a Gen 2280

E | 3rd Cav | Mo.

Lycurgus G. Sutherland

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Stu - 285 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21, 1867.

Charge of desertion removed. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of disability April 11th 1863.

H. E. Capehart

(438) Copyist.

Sutherland, Lycurgus

P, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2 Em
Stu. 2865 n 67

NOTE 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is left. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

N.Y. 6238 R109

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Re Endorsement

IN THE CASE OF **122**

Lycurgus G Sutherland

a Private Co. D

3 Reg't of Ins. V.C.

3

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 12. 1863.
Duplicate from the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Jud's mBaskell
Capt 8th U.S.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 29, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability April 11/63 *and paid up to that date.*

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Chas. Price

Assistant Adjutant General.

(184)

CH ul

COMPARED with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Pvt.

Sgt Surgeon G Sutherland of Captain Reed

Company, (D) of the 3 Regiment of United States

Inf U.S.A. was enlisted by Lt. H Buckley of

the 3 Regiment of Inf. U.S.A. at Huntsville Ala

on the 9 day of Sept 184/, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Wood Co. in the State of Virginia is 21

years of age, 6 feet 1 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

He is this day discharged by reason of Surg

Cert of Disa dated Sept 8th 1862

STATION: ____

DATE: ____

Capt 15 U.S.I.

~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Surgeon G. Sutherland (Private) of

Captain John H Reed Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of Anxieties and Neglects

R N Barr

Asst Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED, this 11 day of April 1863, at Columbus O

accountable

Capt 15 U.S.I.

~~Commanding the Regt.~~

Reported Apr. 2"

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Pigeon County Miami State Ohio Mil Comm.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. ** See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE)

Approved for Surgeon
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
Hospital Columbus O.

1 Em
Stu. 285. 67

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Lycurgus Sutherland was enrolled on the 7th day of Sept, 1861, at Hamilton Ohio, in Company D, 3rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 26th day of Aug, 1861, at Pataskala Ohio, in Company K, 3rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of March and April, 1863, he is reported Lycurgus Sutherland Pvt Deserted April 5th 1863. Muster Roll of said Co for July and Aug 1863 reports him Discharged April 15th 1863 by Capt A B Todd 15th U.S.A Military Commander at Camp Chase Ohio for disability. M.R. Roll of said Co dated Nov 30th 1864 reports him Discharged April 11th 1863 at Columbus Ohio by Capt A B Todd U.S.A. This man was reported as a deserter at time of his discharge. Return of said Regt for April 1863 reports him Deserted April 5th 1863 at Pilot Knob. Return of said Regt for August 1863 reports him Discharged August 1863 at Camp Chase Ohio for disability.

David P. K. A. G. O.

That charge of desertion in this case has been removed since correspondent believes the man discharged April 11th 1863

A. A. G. O.

E.B.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

L. G. Sutherland

Pvt. of Company D

3" Regiment of Inf. Car.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged April 11/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: L. G. Sutherland

Rank: Pvt. Company: D Regiment: 3°

Arm: Cavy State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Capt. Ord

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 11th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus O.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Capt. Ord.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 121 Return of soldiers discharged at Columbus O

REMARKS.

E. H. Spang
5.20.69 Clerk.

(170)

ACK 12.9.69

1770

Sutton. William

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100384	31341270
2	8100439	31341996
3	8100520	31342938
4	8100630	31343536
5	8100714	32864073
6	8100807	
7	8100820	
8	8100976	
9	8101064	
10	8101153	
11	8101241	
12	8101329	
13	8101418	
14	8101515	
15	8101615	
16	8101712	
17	8101802	
18	8101896	
19	8101986	
20	8102075	
21	8102159	
22	8102714	
23	36644905	
24	31340482	
25	31340964	

Book Mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23", 1861.

Where Jo Daviess Co. Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pinnedale

(888) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pandas

(365) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22" 1862.

Book mark:

Randall

(886) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sullivan

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(888) Copyrid.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Absent

* Disappears on 10 C.

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sullivan

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(186) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Febr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

S 3 Cav | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on furlough, Illinois & Iowa May 4th 1863

Book mark:

(288) Randall

Captain.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) Randall Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smalley

(868) Copyrid.

(| 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

D. Yates

(286) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Jan-1st 1863, Sick at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

D Smith

(266) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: D. A. Source. Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments, from Dec 24/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

D. Bruton

Copyist.

(888)

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Feb 24 to Apr 30. 64. On detached service at Little Rock, Ark. from Feb 24 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

J Sutton

(868) Copyright

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipment from Feb 24 to June 30.

On detached service at Genl Hdqrs Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

D Smalley

(286) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det service at Genl. Hdqrs. Little Rock, Ark, since May 5th 1864.

Book mark:

D Smalley

(365) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service at Gens Hospital Little Rock Ark's per S.O. No 93 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark's May 5. 1864

Book mark:

J Baker

(856) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Spratt

(356) Copyright.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 0/100

Remarks: .....

(age 18)

Book mark: .....

D. Smalley

(961) (Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Sutton

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Jo Davis Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Jo Davis Ills.

By whom Wm Tucker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discha. Ex.

2 Sergt. Dec. 31/64

L. Rock.

Paul

Copyist

S | 3 Cav | Mo

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bailey

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay Due for one year's rank of Corp & Sergt from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Medical Director.

(348)

S | 3 Cav | Mo

William Sutton

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Bayley

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Medical Cadet

(848)

S | 2 Cav | Mo.

Wm Sutton.

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Sulivan

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Pay due for equipments Horse Guide Feb. 24/64

Book mark: .....

A. D. Knapp

Copyist.

(2468)

S | 3 Cav | Mo.

Wm. Sutton

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm C. Sloo

(868) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo

Wm Sutton

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj Cleveland

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(348)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sutton

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Sept. 1, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Sullivan
Copyist.

(343)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sullon

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 On duty
Co Cook
Apl 1863 Absent on
furlough since
Apl 17, 63
May 1863 On duty
Cook
Sept 1863 to Feb 1864
Absent sick at
Jas Mo Hospl Little
Rock Ark since
Sept 23, 63
Mar & Apl 1864 Absent
Det Hosp Little Rock
Cooking for Capt Wage
since Mar 23, 64
May & June 1864 Absent
Det Hosp Little Rock
May 31 64
Sept & Oct 1864 Absent Same
Det Hosp Little Rock
Ark

Book Mark:

[816] Copyist.

AFR. 21
36644905
1896.

Anne Neal 3.5-4-9,64

Sutton W. J.

O, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Berrian Thus

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Swerly. John A

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Fds

Private. Saddler Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808285	26	
2	808288	27	
3	808797	28	
4	808867	29	
5	808868	30	
6	808256	31	
7	808298	32	
8	808479	33	
9	808433	34	
10	808448	35	
11	808025	36	
12	808462	37	
13	808443	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 418-a-dko (26)80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

Swerly John A. Co. 11 Reg. 6

Co. B 3d Cav. Mo.

John A. Waverly Pvt

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 21, 186 4.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 20, 186 4.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jany 21, 186 4.

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Asst Q.M. Gen's Office St Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: .....

Lopez.

(339) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Snoverly

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born Washington Co. Ohio

Age 35 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jany 21, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $60.00/100; due $240.00/100

Where credited Hosp. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(839) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Sawyer

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $73 Paid June 28th 64 By Capt Thompson

Book mark:

Johnson

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Snively

Cori, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use of Horse &
Horse equipments for
30 days
#73. Paid Jan 28/64 by
Capt. Thompson

Book mark:

H Coulton

(888) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Sawyer 1st Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Horse & Equipments for 91 days $73 Paid Jan 28/64 by Capt Thompson Pay due from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

J Sawyer

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Inverly

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty Paid $60
Serving since
Aug 26/64

Book mark:

Houston

(358) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Sweeley

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Corporal Sept 20/64 - Ordered to Ass't Adj Genl Little Rock Arkansas Oct 29/64 Bounty Pais $60. Bounty due $240.

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Sweeney

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled No Settlement, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment to Sept 24/64 then promoted to Corp'l Vice Miller promoted

Book mark: + 468 a Ag. O(E13)80

Houston

(361) Copyist.

L 3 Cav | Mo.

John Somerby

Rank 2nd Sgt, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Tucker

(387) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H Sunday

Rank 2nd Sgt. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S W Foster

(387) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

John H Donnelly

Rank 2nd Sgt Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Fuchs

(167)

Copyrid.

O | 3 Cav | Mo.

John A Sowerby

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Was private from enrollment to Sep. 26/64. Then promoted to Corpl. Vice Miller promoted

Book mark: Transfrd. to V.R.C. Staff 11 Mo. Cav as Saddler Sergt.

C G Smith

(342) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav | Mo.

John A Sweeley

Rank Sadler Sgt 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~June 14, 1865~~ X June 9, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 46 67/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Was Pvt Co B. from enrollment to Feb 2/64 then Corpl Co C Vice Miller promoted to Dec 2/64, then B. Sadler Sgt Vice Reich Discharged

X Corrected by A. G. Sept 5. 1900

Book mark:

S. H. Tuttle

(360) Copyist.

Sincerely, John A.

Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Waverly desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, by the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty five years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo.
The 20th day of January 1864.

Witness:
John W. Dryden
John A. Waverly

3 Cav
Co M

No. 4
John A. Waverly
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
January 20th 1864
By John P. Benjamin Capt.
For the 3d (Regiment of Cav. Mo Vol.

Enlistment: last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

John A. Swerly born in Washington Co
in the State of Ohio aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Swerly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 20th day of January 1864
BEFORE J H Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting officer.

John A Swerly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F J Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J H Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
Regiment of Volunteers,
8th District Mo & RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Approved
E. B. Brown Surgeon
U. S. A. A. P. M. G. for Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States as Recruit Mo. in Company
of Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 20th day of January 1864.
J H Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
& Recruiting Officer

Enlist Co's

+ Swet . John 1772

Co C B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prvate	Prvate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082755	26
2	8089843	27
3	8089776	28
4	8090003	29
5	8090085	30
6	8090168	31
7	8090254	32
8	8090337	33
9	8090422	34
10	8090872	35
11	8090451	36
12	8090546	37
13	8083091	38
14	8107459	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark General Notation 463 A 1880.

See also

L. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 9th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Nov 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1863.

Where Clarendon Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit after last muster-in of Company

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

L. Nelson

Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swirt

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyist.

(258)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Dart

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(856)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Scott

Private, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Copyist.

(355)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swart

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(155)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swet

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Little Rock, Ark

Name appears in column of names present with line drawn through it.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swat

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from May 16/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O. J. Markle Copyist.

(858)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swart

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(355)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swet

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) O. J. Markle Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Leavitt

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(385) O. J. Markle Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Swartt

Private, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Rent, damages &c.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(358)

B | 2 Cav | Mo.

John Swett

Pri., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Smith

Appointment

(242)

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Sarett

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ Since last settlement 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $ 100 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle

(861) Captain.

Swt. John

D, Co. 3 Reg't Me Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Sweet

Deschjr Fredus J. McCar

" - admission

H Hayes

John Swet

J. McCar

A L Hayes



Asst Surgeon's Office
Little Rock
Ark 28th 1864

Sir I have the
honor to request a transfer to
the Invalid Corps for disability
& discharge. Soldier, from the 3d Mo
Cav. Was taken sick prior to my discharge &
up to the present date.

I am Sir
Very Obt
Servt
W H Chadwell
Asst Surgeon

This man is on the
Ward Register

Scott John

Co. C, B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
Scott John	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

+ Sykes. Havilla 1774

Co D F., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 9 . 0 0 4
2	5 0 9 4 7 8 4
3	5 0 9 4 8 8 1
4	5 0 9 4 9 8 3
5	5 0 9 4 0 7 8
6	5 0 9 4 1 7 6
7	5 0 9 4 2 7 3
8	5 0 9 4 3 6 1
9	5 0 9 4 3 9 9
10	5 0 9 4 4 5 9
11	5 0 9 4 4 8 5
12	5 0 9 4 6 7 6
13	5 0 9 4 7 6 6
14	5 0 9 4 5 1 1
15	5 0 9 4 9 3 8
16	5 0 9 6 0 2 5
17	5 0 9 6 1 1 0
18	5 0 9 6 1 9 3
19	5 0 9 6 2 7 8
20	5 0 9 6 3 6 0
21	5 0 9 2 4 9 2
22	5 0 9 6 4 4 1
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 468-A-Alb-6380

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lucretia Lyttle

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10", 186 1.*

Where Surgy Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Company F. 1st Mo. Cav.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

O.W. Ferguson

(156-) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. Mo.

Hamilton Fifield

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Joined from Co D
Dec 1 1861

Book mark:

J. Allison

(356) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Sibert

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

(356) Copyist.

S 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Sikes

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Apr 1, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Collins

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Tibbs

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hawkins

(258) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Silas

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on extra duty as teamster since July 1/62

Book mark:

J. C. Mudd

(156) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Pickrell

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Will return shortly as Recruiter, since Sept 1st

Book mark:

(336) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harrilla Sylvester

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered Nov 26 at Palmyra)

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Mac Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hawley Sykes

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Sawtell

Copyist.

(258)

D | 3d Cav | Mo.

Hamlin Sibley

Corpl, Co. I, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

(350) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Sikes

Capt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since April 23, 1863

Book mark:

H. Sikes

(355) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Sikes

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 165

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Allen
Copyist.

(255)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Harvell Sykes

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(166)

Copyrid.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

(356)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is Dr to U.S. for Lasso and Pin seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(256)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hamilton Sikes

Corp'l, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 16/64 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Capt.

(358)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 16/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Capt.

(115)

8 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

Duty Sgt Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Feb. 16/64 to Apr. 30/64. Promoted from Corp. June 22/64, per Gen. Ord No. 65 R. H. Qrs.

Book mark:

A. W. Chase

Captain

(356)

S | 3 Cav. Mo.

Havilla Sikes

D. Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached since Aug. 26 in pursuit of the

x Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(856)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

D. Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

Copyist.

(266)

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. F. 3 Cav. Mo. Vols. by Order of Gen. Steele Jany 1st 1865.

Book mark Vide 468 A A.G.O. Feb 20.

(261) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Havilla Sikes

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. from Co. D 3 Mo. Cav. Dec. 1/64 by order Col. Glover comdg. Regt. Was Pvt. from enrollment to Sept. 1/62, then Corp. to June 22/64, then Sgt. vice Golden reduced.

Book mark: As regard to horses, see 468 A. A.G.O. (E&B) 1880 Case 27 J. W. Chase

(261) Copyist.

MAR.17
8096441
T6817

* Corrected July 16/94
bna

Sikes, Havilla,

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards Lee Alex. H. Forman,

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Gabot 1775 John

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8091985	51
2 8091083	52
3 8091175	53
4 8091261	54
5 8091348	55
6 8091433	56
7 8091520	57
8 8091605	58
9 8091685	59
10 8091763	60
11 8091845	61
12 8091919	62
13 8091988	63
14 8092060	64
15 8092126	65
16 8092190	66
17 8092254	67
18 8092316	68
19 8092378	69
20 8092440	70
21	71
22	72
23	73
24	74
25	75

Book Mark. 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. I

Cav., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24th, 1861.*

Where Wampego City*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(336c)

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(288c) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Sabre

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2nd, 186 .*

Where Champaign Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(388c)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(318c) [illegible] Clerk.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Baker

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Columbia Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered in Nov 26/61
at Rolla Mo for 3 years)

* ~~47~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

O. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358c)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private Sales

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12th, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(356c)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Co. [illegible] Taber

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1861.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

(358)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Baker

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2500) W. B. Ferguson Copyist.

St. Louis | Mo.

John Faber

Cav., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Thompson

Copyist.

(350)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

(158c)

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tate

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A. B. Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

I T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

G, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign Co.*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

(3886) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 1.*

Where Champaign Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(358c) *Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2d, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & eq'pments, since Nov 16, 1863. Stoppage of $118 to procure a new horse from U. States.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288c) Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

Cpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1861.*

Where Champaign, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishing his own horse & Equipments. Joined Nov 16. 63.

Stoppage of $14.46 for Clothing, $9.70 for Board & $1.20 for Hospital

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

G.	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Talbot

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ten days for unlawfully
leaving Camp to join
Dec. 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64
Absent on Detached Service

over

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

MAR.17
8092190
1891

Stoppages for 1 Amb. Bridle
& Saddle Blanket & Halter

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Yokes

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 24, 1861.*

Where Champagne Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay and forage rec'd prior of horse and equipments from Dec. 31/62 to Feb. 28/64.

Stoppage for Clothing

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1st, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1861.*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858e) Copyist.

F. | 3 Mo. | **Mo.**

John Tabor

Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav's

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 7, 186 4.

Where Champaign Ills.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ———, 186 .

Where ———

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

~~Last muster-roll~~. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2584) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tabor

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: (age 23)

Book mark: Pvt. Co. A 50th Ill. Inf.

Copyist.

(961)

Taft, Charles H. 1776

Co E d, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F092591	8	8107269
1	F092689	8	
1	F092785	8	
1	F092887	8	
1	F092977	8	
1	F093686	8	
1	F093187	8	
1	F093289	8	
1	F093381	8	
10	F093480	8	
11	F093572	8	
11	F093662	8	
11	F093752	8	
11	F093836	8	
11	F093922	8	
11	F094010	8	
11	F094083	8	
11	F083693	8	
11	F082967	8	
11	F094181	8	
11	F094263	8	
11	F094333	8	
11	F094609	8	
11	F094450	8	
11	F093153	8	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. W. Tafft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 186.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F B Smith

Copyist.

(266)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Tafft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave. Sick

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858).

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(256)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Tafft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Tafft

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(838)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(856)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(856)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Provost Guard at Div. Hdq. Inf. Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(350)

U | 2 Cav | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) F. B. Smith
Captain.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(255)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(966)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Pafft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(156)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Daft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dropped from rolls per Par. Army Corps, 25th Dec 1863

Book mark: .....

(866) Montague

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Charles M. Daft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Montague

Captain.

(2565)

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Pratt

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(2000)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles N. Pafft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran Vol. 2d. install ment bounty due

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(286)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Tufts

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. May 1 186 4.

Muster-out to date May 1, 186 4.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 5 22 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Took part in battles of Hartsville Chalk Bluff and capture of Little Rock Ark.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Ames

Copyist.

(349)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Taft

Pvt., Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a veteran under the provisions of G. O. No 191 and 305 series of 1863 from the War Department To have a furlough of at least thirty days on his plate before the expiration of his original term

Book mark:

Chance.

Copyist.

(341)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt....., Co....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a veteran under the provisions of G.O. No 191 and 305 series of 1863 from the War Department To have a furlough of at least thirty days in his state before the expiration of his orginal term.

Book mark:

Chance.

(341) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Daft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol, 2nd install. recruit bounty due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(888)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Daft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran Vol. 3d installment bounty due.

Book mark:

Montague

(886) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W Taft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d Enlistment Bounty due

Book mark:

W J Roe

Copyist.

(266)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Daft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since $36.81/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $100/100; due $300/100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Drawn Gerrett & Co. arms Reg. under the provision of Circular 36 War Dept. Current Series.

Book mark 468 A. A. G. O. (E. 23/80

Woolague

(Signature.

(902)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol 3 yr
Vet Enlistment Bounty due

Book mark:

W. F. Rose

Copyist.

(356)

F | 2 cav | Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3d Installment bounty due,

Book mark:

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Taft

Saddler, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. from old Cv. E. Assigned per S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65. Appointed Cv. Saddler Vice Davis Mustered out Apr. 1/65 Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2337) Copyist.

Sgt Chas M.

_____, Co. E 3 Reg't Md Cav

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

1323 **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued August 31st 1864

On Agent M. C. *R. R.*

Rochester *for Transportation*

Chas. W. Taft Private Co. "E" 3rd

Mic. Vols. Cav.

from Rochester to Quincy

~~via Chicago & Lake Shore~~ via ~~—~~ ~~—~~ Ills from

(Ist Furlough)

By M C.

17th

ORIGINAL.

Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

No.

Issued 186

On Agent *R. R.*

for Transportation

from *to*

via

DUPLICATE.

(W. S. G. 226—L.) 1—866

1777

Capt. Simon, F.

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102435	26	
2	8102460	27	
3	8102610	28	
4	8104222	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - a - 80

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simon F. Taft

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~p.~~ Subsistence to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus recruiting till Dec 61, on Ascertained Service Feb 10 '62, Assigned to Co duty in Co K Feb 11 '62, Has not been paid

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simeon H. Taft

Bugler, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

1 person rolls.

Book mark: Discharged Aug 4 1862, Ord S T & R.

Harmon

Copyist.

(258)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simon F. Taft

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(356)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Simon F Taff

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 16/62 at Rolla Mo., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. Final Statement given. (agent?) (over)

Book mark: See 468 A. G. O. 80.-Dis. (over)

(283) J B Gage Capt.

MAR. 18 8104222 ✪1891✪

Charged Aug. 4/62, vide D.& D. R.

Remarks Cont'd:
(Enrolled Nov 10/61 at Quincy Ill for 3 years. no information regarding Muster in)

Taft, Simm J.

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Shell

I. 120. 2566 R42

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 52

Private Co. K

2d Reg't of Ohio Cav

Approved & Recommended

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Ft Pickens, July 26 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Wm. D. McCall

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Copy furnished Pension Office
September 1st 1871. H.G.

Compared with
and Corrected by
Rolls.

Shell

Ft Sum 2nd Mod May 30/h 20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Company, [K], of the 3d Regt Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt J. Mitchell of Captain J. Mitchell's Company, 3d Regiment of U.S. Cavalry at Camp Fremont on the Tenth day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Oneida county in the State of New York, is Twenty five years of age, five feet Eleven inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Horticulturist. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Twenty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 338, par. 1040, p. 344, Army Reg.*)

Simon S. Taft is afflicted with Fleurus of the right Testicle, hernia with adhesion, rendering as I am informed him unfit for the service in my opinion

STATION: Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo

DATE: July 14th 1862

Very Respectfully J. Mitchell Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Simon S. Taft of Captain J. Mitchell's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 396; also, par. 1038, p. 405, and directions on Form 18, p. 338, Revised Army Regulations*)

Inguinal Hernia of the Right Side; in using it becomes painful and the intestine becomes strangulated. Bandage gives no relief of but little service to him. I would recommend his discharge

July 14th 1862

Geo. Lamb Simmons
Asst Surgeon
3d Reg. Cavalry

DISCHARGED this Fourth day of August 1862, at Rolla Mo

H. Halleck Major Gen

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1778

Tallman, Basil L

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Tallman,	28 Basil L
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1779

Gallman Philander

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092595	26	
2	8092693	27	
3	8092788	28	
4	8092889	29	
5	8092978	30	
6	8093081	31	
7	8093114	32	
8	8093216	33	
9	8093314	34	
10	8093413	35	
11	8093504	36	
12	8093663	37	
13	8093753	38	
14	8093837	39	
15	8093923	40	
16	8094011	41	
17	8094094	42	
18	8094182	43	
19	8094320	44	
20	8094264	45	
21	8094381	46	
22	8094520	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See slip

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Port, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 186 .

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Gleaves

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

(956)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rhylander Tallman

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on extra duty building Block-Houses

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(158)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Prt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept. 6th, 1862, by Capt. Geo. D. Bradbury.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(866)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Corp Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tahman

Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(150)

T | 3 Car | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ~~[illegible]~~ Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(860)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist.

(878)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Tallman

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Pullman

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Dallman

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(356)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Dallman

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(365)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Dallman

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(920)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Pallman

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(2826)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Pallmeier

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1864

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

Shirandi Tallman

Priv, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 3rd Cav Mo 3/64

roll born

Book mark:

Deadrick

Captain

(344)

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Philander Dallman

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Pemount Camp Duvalls Bluff since Oct. 29/64

Book mark:

Montague

(2865) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thulaman Tallman

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out rolls of Nov 28/65 by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W F Roe

(356) Copyist.

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Dillman

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $32.50

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Was Corpl Prom Sept 16/62 to May 2/63 when reduced to the Ranks by order of Regt Commander (Age 22)

Book mark: 468 A.G.O. (E.B.) 30

Montague

Capt.

(861)

1780

Tahman, Basil L.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086550	26	
2	8086645	27	
3	8086739	28	
4	8086838	29	
5	8086933	30	
6	8087028	31	
7	8087135	32	
8	8087238	33	
9	8087339	34	
10	8087532	35	
11	8087434	36	
12	8087628	37	
13	8087722	38	
14	8087811	39	
15	8087901	40	
16	8087998	41	
17	8088088	42	
18	8088178	43	
19	8088266	44	
20	8088354	45	
21	8088416	46	
22	36644913	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Tallman.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lincoln Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. L. Thomas.

Copyist.

(356)

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Burrel L. Talman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty with the Gen. Pursuit after the enemy

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(856)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil Tallman,

Sent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas,

(365) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Hasman

Copyist.

(388)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Scout

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

(366) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(866) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basel L. Tallman

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(888) Copyrighted.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Kramer

(266) Copyright.

J. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Lieut., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(859)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman.

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marx & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Capt.

(355)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

(868)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(388) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Prix., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

S Donaldson

(900) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

P. L. Tallman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Houston

(265) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. L. Tallman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) J Houston

Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B. L. Talliman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Thomas

Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Tallman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L Tallman

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ordnance stores lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

(age 31)

Book mark:

(356) Thomson

Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Basil L. Talisman

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stafford Co Mo Enrolled Dec 1863 for 3 yrs or during war (Age 31)

Book mark 468 a. als. O. (E B) 80

Houston

(981) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B L Tallman

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862, on daily duty.
Oct 1862, Absent

Book mark

J B Bond

(566) Copyist.

1781

Talman, Philander

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Talman, Philander	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Is also

178 William K
or
Sandy, William H.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809 7703	26	
2	809 7721	27	
3	809 7807	28	
4	809 7907	29	
5	809 8006	30	
6	809 8107	31	
7	809 6510	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Dr DR — 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F | 13 Cav | Mo.

Wm J. Sandy

Pvt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. H. White

(256) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Tandy

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Served as 1st Sergt
on Home Guard from
Aug 1 to Enlisted must
Served as 1st Sergt from
Nov 26 to Nov 25 & Reduced
to Corpl Nov 25 1861

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. Tandy

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Gray

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Served as 1 Sergt in home guard from Aug 1st 1862 to enlisted in which pay is due

Book mark:

(356) J. Lamb Copyist.

4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Handy

Corp'l., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

J. 3 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Sandy

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. C. Mills Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Landy

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 1861 Discharged Aug Cert

(356) Copyist.

+ over

MAR.17 8095107 c1891

Disability Sept 9-1862
Vol. L. D. R.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Sandy

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 '.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrollment to Dec, 7/61, then Corp. rec'd — Discharged at Rolla, Mo., Sept. 2/62 for Hernia contracted in service, by order of Maj. Gen. Schofield, (age 26)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1850.

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(861)

Sandy, William H.

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1236 #148

Gill
Grand
Lake
Rolls
6 30 68

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 49

William H. Sandy

a Corp Co. F

Third Regt of Mo Cav

Approved Wm McMillen

Medical Director.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, August 21st 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Maj Genl Halleck

C. McKeever

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Disp Sent Pen Office.
Oct 7/62

Adjt Genls Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal William H Tandy of Captain James Call
Company, [F], of the Third Mo Cavd Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by Lieut A F Prickett of
the Third Cavd Regiment of Mo Volunteers at Quincy Illinois
on the Fifteenth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Carroll County in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Six
years of age, Five feet Four inches high, Light complexion, Grey — eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 53 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.*)

William H Tandy was injured by the falling
of his Horse on him on the third day of July
since time he has been unfit for duty

STATION: Camp Boyd Rolla Mo

DATE: August 25th 1862 Jas Call Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H. Sandy of
Captain Jas Call's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1238, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations*)

an Inguinal Hernia affecting the Left Inguinal
Canal which incapacitates him for Saddle duty.
He should in my opinion on this account receive a
discharge from the Service. Virgil Jones
Rolla Mo Aug 25th 1862 Assist Surgeon 3 Mo Cav

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of September 1862, at Rolla Mo

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

1783

Tarry, George

Co. G, 3rd Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

809292	809057
809269	809596
809278	809311
809288	810746
809299	
809139	
809134	
809143	
809132	
809166	
809169	
809176	
809184	
809192	
809199	
809261	
809212	
808370	
808298	
809219	
809225	
809231	
809237	
809457	
809251	

Book Mark: 116 8 - a - 81

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Jarry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 186 .

Where Quincy

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(266)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tarry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Gleaves

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

(958)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Carney

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Sennett
Capt.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tarney

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Copyist.

(2750)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tarry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $4.00 for loss of public property

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist.

(356)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tarry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred

May 1st 1862

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Geo. W. Terry

Cav., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11th, 186 .*

Where Quincy Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(3880) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18", 1861.*

Where Quincy Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2586) W B Ferguson
Colonel.

3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyed.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Clem Perry

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18", 186 1.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2350)

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18th, 1861.*

Where Quincy Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb. 27th 1863 A.W.O.L. May 1st 1865. Has not appear on the Roll.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

O B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

Co. | 5th Cav. | Mo.

George Evans

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited March 3" 1863.

Book mark:

(850) Copyrighted.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private Farrow

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Feb'y 1st 1863 Returned to Co. Apl. 3rd 1863 Discharged under Circ. 1.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(838-) A. A. Ferguson Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858c)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Gray

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 186 1.*

Where Springfield, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Terry,

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 18, 1861.*

Where Quincy, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Returned and returned to duty. Stoppage 3 months pay. Stoppage for Mc Clellan Saddle drawn from commissary $25.00. Absent on sick. Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments since Oct. 15, 1863.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 7

(156c) J. T. Smith, Captain.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Gerrey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 18, 1861.*

Where Quincy Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and Equipments from Oct. 15 1863

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3800) Copyist.

G	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Terry

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 18, 1864.*

Where Camp Ellis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sergeant. Absent three months on
by Order of Genl Court Martial.
Furnished his own horse & equip-
ments since Oct 18 1864. Stoppage of
$20 for use of horse equipments charged
to Capt. Muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3000) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Terry

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 9, 1864

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $155.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled Oct 31 1863 Furnished his own clothing & equipments from Nov. 1st 1863 to July 28. 64. Stoppage for three months pay By order of W. D. A.G.O. Stoppage of $38.00 May

Book mark: .....

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083706 1891

for set of horse Equipments
drawn from Government
Discharged by virtue of
re-enlistment as Vet Vol.
under the provisions of
G.O. 191 of 1865 series of
(re-enlistment) 1863.

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Berry

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 9, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned D.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Veteran under the provisions G.O. No 191 and 305 series of 863 from the War Department: To have a furlough of at least 30 days on this state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance

(841) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tenney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 29, 1864.*

Where Little Rock, Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Entitled to Second Instalment of Bounty due $ 110.00

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) George Tenney Corporal.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Ferris

Pvt., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 29th, 1864.*

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Veteran

Pvt and pays Installment

of bounty due $110.00

Stoppage of $2.00 for C.B. to ...

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(1556) J. Ferris Recruit.

MAR. 17 8092255 ©1891

Also of one month's pay.
by Order of Regimental Board
Marched.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Forney

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 29th, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service since July 26 1864

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Terry.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 29th, 186 4.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, on Detached Service

Stoppage for Ins. $20.00

Pvt. Co. I Enrolled Sept 29 Joined for Duty Oct 1 64

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

George [×]Darry

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co D May 15th 62, by order of Brig Gen Commanding

(age 17)

×Corrected by Adt. Hughes Co.

Book mark 468 A A G O (Co. B) 80.

Montague

(861) (Copyist.

G | E Mo.

George Ferry

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Nov. 30, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Febr 28, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Febr 28, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39. 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20. 00/100

Bounty paid $ 100. 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for Veteran

Vol. under provision of

Gen'l Order 191 and 300

War Dep't. Febr 21 1864

Stoppage for Lost Rifle

Navy Revolver Lost: $21.00

Book mark Pvt Co D 3 Mo Cav. No. 80

R. Springgate

(361) Copyist.

G | 3rd Cav | Mo.

George Terry

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark March, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Veteran Vol. Discharged for ens Colds Navy Revolver lost

Book mark:

James

(342) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Terry

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co Detachment Co B by Reorganization Apr 1 & Rec'd Camp Nelson Ky Mar 21-65 4th Cav Enlisted Detached Volunteers Bounty Due Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran-f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(355) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Terry

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co C 3d Regt Mo Cav

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned Stop for ordnance last 2d. Stop for one halter & 85 one horse brush 75 cts. Third installment bounty due. Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

O J Markle Captain

(866)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tann

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C 3d Regt Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Stop for ordnance lost 1st 2.00; One halter 1.00; one horse brush 75 cts, Third Enrollment Bounty due Vet. Volunteer.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(366)

Imsley, George.

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1632.

Name George W. Cyrus

Age 21 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single

Residence Quincy Ill

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Carthage Illinois

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 3d Mo Cav.

When admitted August 8th

From what source Regimental Hosp

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis.

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

No. 3600

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, April 6th 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Statement of
George Tyre

Was taken Prisoner by some
of Burbridges Men in Arkansas
Feby 4th 1863. Was Paroled —
Came to Pilot-Knob and staid
there 3 or 4 days with this Reg —
and left for home with a 20 da
furlough — was arrested
in Quincy Ills — did not
have permission to leave the
Ranks when he did in Ark
the Company was on a march
and he left and was taken
Prisoner — belongs to the 3rd
Mo Cavalry Co D. has his
Parole in his Pocket

Statement of George Tyre. Made the 16th day April 1863. –

Prisoner is from Myrtle Street Prison. is 17 Years old. Lives in Quincy Ills. Was born in Madison Co, Indiana. Was taken Prisoner in Quincy. Ills. on the 10th day of April 1863. I was taken to Palmyra and examined by Pro Marshal – and was sent to Myrtle Street Prison April 12th 1863. – I Enlisted in the 3rd Mo Cavalry. was Recruited at Quincy Ills by Capt Bradwell – and was mustered into the Service in Palmyra. about 20th Months ago – I left the Regiment at Pilot Knob last February – I had no furlough – While in Arkansas, one Man from the 4th Mo Cavalry, one from my own Company and Myself left the Ranks without permission, While on a March and went to a house, we had left the house and had started on after our Men and was taken Prisoner by Some of Burbridges Men. We were taken to a house and paroled and let us go. they took our horses and arms – This was the 4th day of February 1863 after We were paroled, we went on and joined part of the Regiment. We knew where they were going to Camp – We came on to Pilot Knob with the Regiment and had been there 3 or 4 days before I left for home – I had been at home about 6 week before I was arrested –

George his X Tyre mark

attest
L Wm E Vance

My name is George Tyson - I belong to Company "D" 3d Missouri Cavalry - I left the Regiment at Pilot Knob, Missouri, on the last of February - Have never been absent since six weeks - I had no leave of absence - I was arrested at Quincy Ill. the 10th day of April 1863. by order of the Provost Marshal at Quincy -

Witness
Geo Merrill
Dist Pro Marshal

George his X Tyson
mark

The above named George Tyson has a paper purporting to be a Parole given him by Col Bainbridge of Partisan Rangers, dated "Evening Shade, Feb 4, 1863"

George Merrill
Dist Pro Marshal
N. E. Mo. Dist.

Respectfully submitted to Court proceedings
a Commissioned Officer.

Lt. White, Inf.
Actg Asst Adjt

Returned

Double charge under one Specification.

Articles of War, Arts. 9 and 24 have been violated.

A.H. Long
Judge Advocate

Court ordered to meet 24th

Details
1 Capt Cole
2 " Glover
3 " ~~Wright~~ Simons

Lieut Miles & Judge Advocate

(Filed)
Separate account pending
No. Witnesses.

Lt. Col & Dept. Adjt.
Judge Advocate

Head Quarters 3d Mo Cavalry
Palmyra February 23d 1862

Lt Col W C. Gault
Comdg Post

Sir

I prefer the following charges against George Terry a private of Company "E" 3d Missouri Cavalry

Charge - Disobedience of Orders and disrespectful language to his Officer

Specification - In that he the said George Terry a private of Company "E" 3d Mo Cavalry, did at the Stable of his Company refuse to obey his officer, when ordered to clean a horse, and turned his own horse loose in the stall and told Sergeant E Glavin to his face - ~~was~~ and go & hell, all this in the Camp of his Regiment at Palmyra the 23d day of February 1862

Edward Glavin
Third Sergt Co "E"

Approved

Geo Moorman
Comdg Camp "E"

1784

Cash James

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8.095-180	26
2	8.095-381	27
3	8.095-277	28
4	8.083894	29
5	8.096502	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Jas L.

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

James L

(366) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Gaskill

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1862 & not since
Collected Many Rumors

Book mark:

J Allen

(856) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Nash

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall

Inft., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 31, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Boyle

Copyist.

(251)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Tash

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 3/62, at Rolla, Mo.

Enrolled July 23/62 at Houston Mo. for 3 years. Never mustered. age 19

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. O. (E & B) 1880

J. W. Chase

(981) Copyist.

1785

Jasper Stillions

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 10 13 9 8	26	
2	E 10 04 5 3	27	
3	E 10 2 1 7 7	28	
4	34 52 2 037	29	
5	36 64 4 918	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Parker

1st Lt Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20th to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was Mustered in as 1st Lieut Sept. 23rd 1861, with over forty men

Book mark: General Notation 468, A 1880.

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Parker

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest

On M O Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

Randall

(325) Copyist.

F | 7 Cav. | Mo.

William Tasker
1st Lt. Co. I. 3 Mo Cav.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of .....

.....

..... Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., ..., 186 .

Muster-out to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to take effect 5th Feb 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Saunders

Captain.

(521)

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tasker

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B J Mates

(261) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tasker

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1861 & Jan. 1862, present.
Feb. 1862, present. Resigned his position as 1st Lieut. Now under arrest, Feb. 5/62.
Mch. 1862, absent at Palmyra, under arrest.

Book mark

Copyist.

Tasker, William

1st Lt, Co. I, 3 Regt Mo Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 4
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Dist of N. E. Mo
Palmyra Mo April 3rd 1862

Lt Leo N. E. Gantt
Comg Post.

I have to day received notice (Official) that on the 2nd inst by order of Maj Gen Halleck William Tasker was mustered out of the service of the United States as First Lieutenant of Company I 3rd Mo Cavalry to date from the 5th of February 1862

By order of
Col J. M. Glover
Comg Dist N. E. Mo.

W. W. Granger
A A A Gen

Wm Tasker
Capt Lemon.

Lt Col Gentl Corp Feb 12 1862
Authority for order of
arrest of Lt Tucker

Ordered
Copy

Charles Lemay — Petty Jurors
against Pierre Gosselin 3me Con. for the
said Pierre Gosselin 3me Con. is hereby
ordered under arrest and will not go beyond
the bounds of the Town of Salaberry
Dr
Pierre Gosselin 3me Con.
6
Cost Paid

Col Gentts draft of
order of arrest

Adjutant Grange

I wish you would issue an order for the arrest of 1st Lieut William Tasker, and order him to Confinement to the limits of Tolumpa, Ono. -

H. B. Grant Lt Col Comg -

Hdq Cavalry M^d Mis Div
Washington D. C. Oct 29. 1863.

Ketchum Brig Genl. W. Scott
act: Insptr Genl

Asks to be furnished with a copy of Papers in case of Lieut Wm Foster. late A. A. G. M. Vols who was mustered out of U. S. service, by order of Genl Halleck to date from Feb 5. 1863.

Recollects the case. The Papers connected therewith are on file at H.Q. Dept Mo. Lieut Shelan may probably have some knowledge of case. Mr Geo. Shepard formerly his (Ketchum's) Clerk in the Muster Roll room, now with Paymaster M. L. Martin in St Louis. no Doubt, remembers the facts. & what was done with papers.

Lt Shelan

Recd H.Q. Dept Mo Nov 1/63.

War Department.

Washington D. C.

October 29th 1863.

Maj Genl Jno. M. Schofield

Comdg Dept of the Missouri

St Louis Mo.

Please furnish me with a copy of the papers in the case of Lieut William Tasker Co "L" 3rd Regt Missouri Vol Cavalry who was mustered out of service by order of Genl Halleck to date from 5th January 1862.

I received the case of Lieut Tasker, and the papers connected therewith are on file in your Dept. Lieut Pitcher may probably have some knowledge of the case. Mr George Sheppard formerly my clerk in the muster roll room, now with Paymaster Lt. L. Martin in St Louis, no doubt remembers the facts and what was done with the papers.

Respectfully Your obdt servt.

R. Scott Ketchum

Brig General

Actg Inspr Genl

Accusation

against

Lt. William Tasker Co. H

Witnesses

Lt. Col. W. C. Gault Thos S.
Sergt Clyma Co. I Thos S.
" Jacobs " " " "
" Wolf " " " "
Lt. G. W. Avery
Sergt House Co. G. " " " "
all summoned

Lt Tasker was mustered out of service by order of Maj Gen Halleck late in Sept 1862 to take effect from 30th of Oct 1862, at which time his Co (H) was consolidated with the left Co (K) and new officers elected Tasker being left out of the list } H. H. Granger
per } Capt
Gillis

Accusation against William Tasker 1st Lieutenant Commanding Company F. Third Regiment Missouri Cavalry

Charge First

Refusing to obey the lawful commands of his Superior Officer

Specification 1st In that he the said William Tasker did on the day of January 1862 refuse and neglect and has at sundry other times Subsequent thereto refused and neglected to obey an Order issued from these Head Quarters of the third regiment Missouri Covalry on the 13th day of January 1862. a certified Copy of which is herewith filed

Charge 2nd

Conduct Subversive of good order and discipline in the Army

Specification 1st In that the said William Tasker did on the day of December 1861 refuse and neglect and has since at various other times refused and neglected to require and enforce in the Company under his command an observance of the requirements of paragraph No 1248 of the revised General Regulations of the Army

Specification 2nd In that the said William Tasker did on the day of December 1861. and at sundry other times Subsequent thereto advise, permit and allow the sick in his company to remain in

their quarters and receive Medical Treatment. by others than the Surgeon of the regiment until they became incurable. and some of whom have since died in consequence of said neglect and maltreatment.

Specification 3rd In That the said William Tasker has constantly since the day of December 1861 neglected to obey and enforce the observance of paragraphs Nos 234. 235 and 236. of the revised General Regulations of the Army.

Specification 4th In that the said William Tasker has since the day of December 1861. constantly neglected to instruct and drill the officers and men of his command in the Science of Military tactics. as required by the Regulations of the Army.

Charge 3rd

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman

Specification 1st In that the said William Tasker did at Palmyra Mo. on the day of January 1863 swear into the Service of the United States and enlist as a Soldier a negro man by the name of Lewis Smith. with the knowledge of the fact that he the said Lewis Smith was a negro. and of negro descent. at the time of his so doing

Specification 3rd In that the said William Lasher did on the day of December 1861. falsely report and caused to be reported on his Company Morning report. and has at Sundry times Subsequent thereto falsely reported and caused to be reported a greater number of enlisted men that was [redacted] time in his Company

Specification 3rd In that the said William Lasher did on the day of December 1861 and at Sundry other times thereafter. make and caused to be approved false and fraudulent Requisitions for rations and Government Stores. upon the Quartermaster of the 3rd Reg Md Vols and did upon said false and fraudulent requisitions draw and receive property of the United States from the Quartermaster of the 3rd Reg of Md Cavalry.

Specification 4th. In that the said William Lasher did on the day of January 1862 grossly neglect to have the remains of one of his enlisted men decently removed from the place of the interment to the Rail Road depot but did suffer the same to be removed unattended. and indecently coffined from the said grave on to the friends of the deceased

Specification 5th In that the said William

Lasher did refuse to allow the body of one of his deceased Soldiers and the Coffin containing it to be decently secured and enclosed in the false Coffin in which it had been buried for the purpose of removal from the place of interment to the former home of the deceased, and did order the said false coffin in which the body had been buried to be kept and appropriated for the use and convenience of his Company, at their quarters.

Specification 6th In that the said William Lasher did on the day of January 1862. absent himself from his company and regiment without the leave of his Commanding Officer—

H. A. Gallup Maj 3d Reg Inf

1786

✓ Taylor Abner

Co. E. A. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082522	10	8107335
2	8092688	11	
3	8092783	12	
4	8092885	13	
5	8092981	14	
6	8093084	15	
7	8093189	16	
8	8093291	17	
9	8093383	18	
10	8093415	19	
11	8093506	20	
12	8093598	21	
13	8093687	22	
14	8093838	23	
15	8093924	24	
16	8094012	25	
17	8083692	26	
18	8082966	27	
19	8094095	28	
20	8094183	29	
21	8094265	30	
22	8094334	31	
23	8094610	32	
24	8094451	33	
25	8083154	34	

Ref. Mark. 468 - A - 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also Co. A. 4th Mo. Cav.

C | 3 Inf Mo.

Roper, Calvin F.

Capt. Co. A, E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Benton Barracks Mo., June 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Mooresville Ind.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Muster to take effect from enlistment

X Corrected May 27/65 Key

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(287) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Absent

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(958) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Lovett
Capt.

(956)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. B. Smith

Copyist.

(358)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

(956) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(368)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On expedition under Genl. Vandever Appd. Corpl March 1st 1863,

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358)

Copyrid.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Cpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Captain.

(868)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks Oct 23/63 Reduction to date from October 1st/63 for gambling & general inefficiency.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(866)

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(365) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol 2d installment bounty due. On detached service L R, Ark's.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(286)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $None 100; due $400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred as a veteran under the provisions of G.O. No 191 and 305, series of 1863 from the War Department. To have a furlough of at least thirty days in this state before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Clarke.

(341) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 9.74

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Took part in battle of Harrisville, Ark and Bluffport and Capture of Little Rock Ark,

Book mark:

J. W. Amer

(242) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Vol. Is entitled to reenlistment bounty due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1864

Book mark:

A Montague

(1865) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted Veteran Vol. 1st installment County due.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 30
Installment Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(252) Copyist.

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark's, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $25.74/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $100.00/100; due $300.00/100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Draw
ferred to Co. and Reg.
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dep't
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 A.A.G.O. (E.B.) 80

Montague

(361) (Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet Vol. 3 yrs U.S. Installment Bounty due

Book mark:

W J Roe

(226) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3rd Installment bounty due,

Book mark:

Jones

(242) Copyist.

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abner Taylor

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Assigned from Old Co. E, Jer. Vol. No 70 Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65-

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran. f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2000) Copyist.

Taylor, Adams

Corp.; Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Vol. 32

Enclosures.

Sec'y Hiram C. Hunt

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3596

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 6 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. "C"

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Abner Taylor, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 31 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark the 29th day of February 1864

WITNESS: P P Montarmas Abner Taylor

No. 3 Inf. Vol.

Abner Taylor
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29th 1864
By _____
Regiment of _____
Enlistment; last served in
Company (C) 3d Regt of
Ar Vol Inf
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Springtown

I Abner Taylor born in Stone Co in the State of South Carolina aged 31 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Abner Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock this 29th day of February 1864 BEFORE Geo L Lyon Capt Recruiting Officer

Abner Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abner Taylor, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Geo L Lyon

3 Regiment of [redacted] Cavalry Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E 3d Regiment of Ark Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Ark

Chas E Bunnell Capt 1 Regt a.c. Ark Cav Vols

178

Taylor, Charles

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8104351	"
2 8104392	"
3 8104489	"
4 8104574	"
5 8104661	"
6 8104740	"
7 8104865	"
8 8104891	"
9 8104938	"
10 8105002	"
11 8105072	"
12 8083368	"
13 8105143	"
14 8105214	"
15 8083384	"
16 8105281	"
17 8105372	"
18 8083453	"
19 8105448	"
20 8105509	"
21 8083505	"
22 8105642	"
23	"
24	"
25	"

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1890

Page closed

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for November, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 186 .

Where Jefferson Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When October, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:.....

Miller

Copyist.

(258d)

I 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles Taylor

Saddle, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached to Company Saddler Feb 1863 from Private Promoted

Book mark:

Mercy

Captain

(358)

F. I. Cav. Mo.

Charles English

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(869) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mercer

(356) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sheridan Dayton

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayd June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller
Copyist.

(356)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Genl Hospital at Benton Mo.

Book mark:

Miller
Captain.

(356)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps U.S. Gen'l Hospital Benton Mo. Aug 1863 W.C. Whitehead Assisting in Charge

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Miller

(366) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* Charles Taylor

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 ?

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Entire muster cancelled by a line drawn through it

Book mark:

Miller

(258) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Algernon Taylor

Saddler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Five hours drafted from the Rolls Hours Extra Duty Detailed to the Medical Corps

Book mark:

Wells
Colonel.

(356)

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Naylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30th, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as per Roll from Dec 31 1863 to June 30 1864 Clothing Due 100 Cav 41 23 L. 1 Year Enlistment Shoes Socks Drawers Blouse Wipers Not Reported Present

Book mark:

Mccoy

Captain.

(3000)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service. Pay due as Saddler from Dec 31. 63 to Feb 20. 64. Due U.S. Gov't $3.33 for Sharps Carbine Rear Sight Complete and Brush Unlost

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav | Mo.

Chas. Taylor

Priv., Co. ——, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for War Dept., 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. detached service from Co. I 3rd Mo. Cav. per SO No 8 Hd Qrs 7th Ark. Dated Little Rock Ark. Feb 6th/64 Paydue for use of Horse from Dec 1st/63

Book mark:

over

Deserted

Copyist.

(344)

MAR. 17
8083368
1891

31st / 6 2 to Feb 16 / 64 + from
Mar 8 in Sat. 1864

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Saddler from Dec 31, 1863 to Feb 19, 64. Due U.S. Govt $1.33 for 1 Rear Sight Complete (Sharpe's carb) & 1 Brush Whisp lost. On detached Service.

Book mark:

E C Carroll

(356) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service at Arsenal Lille Rock Ark.

Book mark:

E Bissell

(258) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

Alexander Taylor

Trial, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One detached service from Co I 3d Mo Cav as per S O No 8 Hd Qrs Dept of Ark Feb 6th 1864 Pay due for use of horse & Horse Equipment

Book mark:

over

Deserted

(264) Copyist

MAR. 17 8083384 a1891

from Jan 1st 1864 to
Feb 16th 1864 - from
March 8th to June 20th
1864

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Arsenal at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(856) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service at Arsenal Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

I 3 Cav | Mo.

Chas. Taylor

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined detached Service from Co L 2d Mo Cav per SO 308 HQ 7th Div Dept of Ark Feb 6th 64

Book mark :

Headrick

(344) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service at Arsenal Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(858) Copyrt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service at Arsenal Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

E C Carroll

(358) Copyist.

T 3 Cav | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Sergt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service from C. S. 3d Mo Cavalry since Dec 31 1864 to date Dec 31 1865 of Co. Dated Feb 6th 1866

Book mark :

Deadrick

(344) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 11/100

since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Jany 1. to Feb 16. 1864 & from March 8. to July 15. 1864. (Under the heading of Recruits to be assigned, (age 7-5)

Book mark: Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav. as Co's K and C.

Cleveland

(261) (Copyist.

Taylor, Charles

D, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Md Cav

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards Lt Wm L Secrist	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records Geo Beasley	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 2	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 7th A.C.
Mo Pork of Little Rock.
Little Rock. May 10. 1865

Respectfully forwarded & recommended

Saml Merrill
Chief Maj Gen C.
Cavalry.

Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock May 10. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut Col. D. Pratt Chief Ord. Officer for remark
By command of Maj Gen J.J. Reynolds
John Lemmon
Asst Adjt Gen.

Ordnance Depot
Little Rock May 11th 65

Respectfully returned. If private Taylor is required to perform the duties of company saddler his services will be quite as valuable to government in such capacity as in the Ordnance Department & should therefore be retained. If not, I suggest that he be allowed to re-

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 7th A.C.
Mo Pork of Little Rock.
Little Rock. May 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & recommended

Approved &
Respectfully Forwarded

W.W. Reed
Lt Col Comdg Brig

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. 7th A.C.
Little Rock, Ark, May 9/65

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved

W. A. Geiger
Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav
Comdg. Brigade

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 7th A.C.
Mo Pork of Little Rock Ark
May 8th 65

Respectfully Forwarded

Lt Col Comdg Div

Capt Flemish
Comdy Co F. 3rd Mo Cav

Request that Chas Taylor of this Co be returned for duty to Little Rock arsenal & report to his company

S.O. # 116

Head Quarters Co L 3d Mo Cav
Little Rock Ark
May 8th 63

Lieut R. M. Griggs
A A A Gen Espy Brig 7th A.C.

Sir

Through you I have the honor to request that Charles Taylor Co Saddler now on duty at the Arsenal Little Rock be relieved & ordered to duty with his company as the mounting of the Company renders his services very necessary. Hoping my request may be complied with.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Most Obt Servt
Phillip Florreich
Capt Comdg L 3d Mo Cav

Hd Qrs 1st Division 7th A.C.
Ft Park of Little Rock
Little Rock May. 15. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.

J. Saloman
Brig. Maj. Gen.
Comdg.

S.O. #116 Hdqrs. 6 May 13. 65

Hd. Qrs. Left Brig. 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark, May 13/65.

Respectfully transmitted.
—By order of Col. Wyman Gregg

A. M. Wright
Lieut & A. A. G. A. B.

Head Quarters 8th Mo Cav
Little Rock Ark
May. 14th 65.

Respectfully returned
Private Gaylor is the only Lieut
in the Company & his services are
absolutely necessary

John H Rand
Lieut Col Comdg
8 Mo

Hd. Qrs. Left Brig. 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark May 14/65

Respectfully returned, attention
invited to preceding endorsement

W. G. Gregg
Col. 8th Mo. Vol. Cav
Comdg Brigade

for his health is such as to render him unable to endure the exposure of active field duty.

Very Respectfully
Thos. D. Webb
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
Chief of Ord. Dept. of Ark.

Head Quarters
Department of Arkansas
Little Rock May 12/65.

Respectfully returned to the Board of Officers for their opinion as to whether this man is the only soldier in the Company.

By command of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
John Lansing
A.A. Adjt. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Division 7th A.C.
Post of Little Rock.
Little Rock May 12. 1865.

Respectfully transmitted
By Order of
Brevet Maj. Gen.
F. Salomon

A. J. Kenealy
Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Ord Depot
Little Rock Ark
Jan 31 66

D. Pitt

Thomas

1st Lieut 1st Mo 2d Ark
Ord Officer

Brig Gen Chas Taylor
A.A.G. 3d Mo Ord Depot
Saddler in Ord Depot
60 Mo 8 Ark Cav Dept of Ark
Feb 6 66

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., Jany 31st 1864

Commanding Officer,

2d Mo. Cavly.

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge _____ Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

Private Chas. Taylor Co. "L"

Saddler in Ord. Dept.

per S.O. No. 8 Hd Qrs

Dept of Ark. Feb. 6th 1864,

Very Respectfully

Your Obdt Servt

2d Lt. D. Whitt

1st Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Artly.

Comdg. Ord. Depot

Dec 31st 1864

D-Nitt Thos-

Lieut & Ord Off.

Little Rock

Reports men as
duty at Arsenal

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 21st 1864.

Commanding Officer,

3d Mo. Cavly.

SIR:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge one Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

3d Mo. Cavalry.

Private Chas. Taylor — Co "L" — Saddler

in Ord. Dept. per S.O. No. 8

Hd Qrs Dept of Ark. Dec 6th 1864

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

Jno. D. Wilt

1st Lt 1st Mo Lt Artly

Chief Ord. Officer

Dept of Ark.

Ordnance Dept
Little Rock Ark
April 30th 65

Lieut D Mott
Boys Port Chas Taylor
& Saddler in Ord Dept

ORDNANCE DEPOT,
Little Rock, Ark., April 30th 1864.

Commanding Officer,
3d Ino. Cavly.

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge One Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

Private Chas. Taylor Co. "L" -- Saddler in Ordnance Depot. per S.O. No. 8 Hd Qrs Dept of Ark. Feby. 6th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your obdt. servt.
2d Lieut
1st Lieut 1st Ino. Lt Artly,
Comdg. Ord. Depot.

Ordnance Depot.
Little Rock Ark. Feb 28th 1864

Thos. D. Wills
Lt. Comdg. Ord. Depot.

Notification that Pr.
Chas. Taylor Co L. 3d Mo. Cav.
is indebted as Saddler at
Ordnance Depot

ORDNANCE DEPOT,
Little Rock, Ark., Feb 28th 1864.

Commanding Officer,
3d Mo Cav

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge One Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

1 Private Chas. Taylor Co. "L"
Saddler in Ord. Dept.
per S.O. No. 8 Hd Qrs
Dept of Ark. February 6th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your obdt servt
T.L. Dodd
1st Lt & A.A.A.G.
Comdg. Ord. Depot

ORDNANCE DEPOT,
Little Rock, Ark., Feb 2d 1864.

Commanding Officer,
3d Mo Cav }

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge One Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

1 Private Chas Taylor Co. "L"
Saddler in Ord. Dept.
per S.O. No 8 Hd Qrs
Dept of Ark. February 6th 1864

Very Respectfully
Your obdt servt
J.L. Dewitt
1st Lieut 3d Mo Lt Artly
Comdg Ord. Depot

Ordnance Depot L. Rock
March 31st 1865.

Thos. D. Witt
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Arty.

Reports Private Clk. Taylor
Col'd on duty at Ord. Depot.

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., March 31st 1864.

Commanding Officer,
2d Mo. Cavly.

Sir:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge One Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty.

Private Chas Taylor Co. D — Saddler in Ord. Dept from S.L. Mo. & H.Q. Dept of Ark. Feby 6th 1864.

Very Respectfully
Your obdt servt
Thos D Tibbits
1st Lt 1st Mo. Lt Artly.
Ormsby. Ord. Depot

1538

S. H. Little Rock Ark

Detail of

Privt Chas. Taylor

Co L 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

to Ord. Off.

Order

Ord office
June 21st 1864

Maj Clark
Surgeon in Charge of
Genl Hospital

Sir,

Enclosed please
find Discription Roll of Privat Chas
Taylor 5th Mo. Cavly, who is on
detached Service in the Ord Department.
Upon his recovery will you please
order him to report to this office for
duty.

Very Respectfully
your obt Servt
Thos Doubt
1st Lt 1st Mo Lt Arty
A.A.A.G.

Chas. Taylor

Head Quarters, Seventh Army Corps,
And Department of ~~the~~ Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark., February 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } Extract
No. 8

II The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty in the Ordnance Department and will report to Lieut Thos D. Hill acty Ord officer on the 10th inst. at the Arsenal.

Private Charles Taylor Co L 3d Reg Iowa Vols.

x x x

x x x

By order of Maj.-Gen. F. STEELE.

Geo. O. Kobbé
1st Lt. 2d Cav. and A. A. A. G

To
C. O.
Co L 3d Reg Iowa Vols

Charles Taylor
Q. L. 3 Mo Ct.

Abstract & H.

1558

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas, October 1, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Private Chas Taylor Co L 3d Mo Cav

detached in Ord Dept

Jos. R. Smith Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas

Little Rock, Ark
June 25th 1864

Thos Taylor
Blue Ash

Admr & Heirs

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas, June 21st, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Chas Taylor 3d Mo Cav

Jos. R. Smith Surg U S A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

1788

Taylor, David B.

Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098302	42683012
2	8098315	36644921
3	8098537	
4	8098715	
5	8098789	
6	8098869	
7	8098775	
8	8098855	
9	8098952	
10	8099029	
11	8099104	
12	8099163	
13	8099253	
14	8099358	
15	8099464	
16	8099562	
17	8099668	
18	8099765	
19	8099861	
20	8099956	
21	8100053	
22	8100187	
23	32864027	
24	31340787	
25	31340492	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B. Taylor

Pvt., ½ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861.

Where Ashmore, Ill.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Mack

(266) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B. Taylor

3 Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted Aug 10 at Ashmore, Ill. for 3 years.)

Book mark:

Issued by mil. May 6, 1863

Beck
Copyist.

(226)

G	3 Cav.	Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beck

Copyist.

(356)

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Taylor

Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Beck
Copyist.

(256)

9	3 Cav.	Mo.

Edward B Tyrrell

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(356)

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(356)

F	3 Cav.	Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach
Copyist.

Fay | Mo.

Edward B Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Beck.

(150) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(258)

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach
Copyist.

(358)

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(350) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Nurse at Post Hospital Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

C S Rizzell

(258) Copyist.

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

David B Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Rozell

Copyist.

(356)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Transmitted Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell

(256) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David J Taylor

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) E. S. Rozzell Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(366)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Ordnance &
Ord Stores $1.44/100 for C & G E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out-
Dec 31-64.

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(356) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B Taylor

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 19/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 55-/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Nov 4-64 Reduced to Private Jan 1-65 Stoppage for 1 Hair & Brush 40 & 1 Canteen 40-

Book mark See 468 A A G O (E B) 80

E. S. Rozzell

Capt.

(361)

F 3 Cav. Mo.

David B. Taylor

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Coles Co. Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Ashmore Ill

By whom A. N. Graham, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks (Mustered Nov. 4, 61 at St Louis Mo. by Lt. Dornford.)

W. T. Hughes

(2224) Captain.

7 | 3 Cav | Mo.

David B. Taylor

Cpl., Co. K, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ballou

Copyist.

(2)

7 | 3 Cav | Mus.

D. B. Talbot

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Mus. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ballou

(848) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav | Mo

D. R. Taylor

Pvt Capt. 3 Regt Mo Cav Vols

Return

of the Post of Lebanon, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

W. Magruder

(960) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David B. Taylor

1st, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863, absent sick in Post Hosp. at Houston, Mo. since 25 inst.

Sep. 1863, absent hosp. nurse at Little Rock, Ark., since 18th.

Oct. Nov. 1863, absent, detached as nurse at Post Hospl. Little Rock, Ark. since Oct. 1863.

June & Aug. 1864, on duty Co. Cook

Nov. 1864, on duty Co. Cook, during month

Dec. 1864, On daily duty as Co. Cook.

Book mark

J. B. Davis

(546) Copyist.

1789

Taylor, Henry G

Co E, a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F09 2520	21	810.7 267
2	F09 2611	22	
3	F09 2710	23	
4	F09 2811	24	
5	F09 2908	25	
6	F09 3085	26	
7	F09 3117	27	
8	F09 3220	28	
9	F09 3318	29	
10	F09 3420	30	
11	F09 3512	31	
12	F09 3603	32	
13	F09 3692	33	
14	F09 3780	34	
15	F09 3869	35	
16	F09 3954	36	
17	F09 4038	37	
18	F08 3694	38	
19	F08 2968	39	
20	F09 4127	40	
21	F09 4209	41	
22	F09 4289	42	
23	F09 4583	43	
24	F09 4405	44	
25	F08 3127	45	

Book Mark: 468 — a — 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S Taylor

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 186 .

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Serg., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 3/1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on service with his company under Gen Prentiss

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain.

(858)

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Oct. 31. 1861 by Capt Bradway

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(956)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Serg., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Serg. per order Oct. 31st 1861 by Capt. Broadway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(356)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B. Smith

Capt.

(826)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

~~Farrier~~, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 1st 1862 by Capt Gen. D. Broadway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain.

(958)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

D T | 3 Cav | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

(359)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(366) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(256) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Montague

(956) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Taylor

Marine, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for loss and Horse equipments sinke, Feby 13th '64 $1.60

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(868)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran vol. 2nd installment of bounty due, Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Mch 1/64 to Mch 8/64

Book mark:

Mountayne

Capt.

(366)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 17, 1864

Muster-out to date May 17, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 7.22 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Has pay due since for use of Horse and horse equipments from Feby 13, 64 up to March 16 64 Took part in Capture of Little Rock Ark.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Pvt., Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as a veteran under the provisions of G. O. No 191 & 300 series of 1863 from the War Department & have a furlough of at least thirty days on his date before the expiration of his original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

(241) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran Vol. 2nd Install Enrolled County Clerk Pay due for use of Horse and horse equipments from Mch 1/64 to Mch 8/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(250)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Taylor

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Consolidated Veterans Vol. Inst allowed by Pay Dept.

Book mark:

Unpaid

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G Taylor

James, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. 3d
enlistment Bounty
due

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(868) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark's, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1861; drawn since $ 118 96/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 300 00/100

Remarks: Veteran Vol. Drawn
Issued to Co. since Regt.
under the provisions of
Circular 36 War Dept.
Current Series.

Book mark: 468 A. G. O. E. 3/80

Meadagure

(861) (Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Taylor

Farrier, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran Vol 3 Yr

Vth Installment Bounty due -

Book mark:

W. J. Rose

(366) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav | Mo.

Henry G Taylor

Farrin Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 2, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks: 3 months allowance bounty due.

Book mark:

Daniels

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry G. Taylor

Farrier, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Assigned per S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65 from Old Co. E.

Vet.. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran. f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2200) Copyist.

Taylor, Henry G

E, 3 Mo. Cav

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry G Taylor, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 36 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas the 29 day of February 1863

WITNESS: P. P. Montgomery — Henry G Taylor

No. Henry G Taylor

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.

on February 29th 1863;

by _____

Regiment of _____

to serve _____ enlistment; last served in

Company (C) 38 Reg't of

Ca Bn Vc

Discharged _____

180 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Edina

I Henry G Taylor born in Lee Co in the State of Tenn, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 29th day of February, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, Henry G Taylor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark this 29th day of February 1864 BEFORE Geo Shurz Capt Ramsey 2 Ohio

Henry G Taylor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry G Taylor, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Geo Shurz Capt

8th Regiment of Ohio Cav *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) *Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 8th Regiment of Wolfley Volunteers, on the 1st day of May, 1864, at Little Rock Arkansas

Capt 8th Ohio Cav
A.C.W.U.S.A.C.

No. 3586

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 6" 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. [illegible]

3d Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Taylor, John 1890

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 5 7 4 6	26	
2	F 10 3 0 4 6	27	
3	F 10 7 1 8 8	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - a - 80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Quarters
St. Louis Mo March 15th 1863.

(Enrolled March 63
at St Louis Mo. &
Mustered in same
place & date for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

Keefer

(356) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 00 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 15" 63 at St Louis Mo. taking with him one Colt Navy gall revolver and Sabre belt. (age 21)

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (C.B.) 80.

D. M. Kennedy
Asst.

(361)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Taylor

Cpt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 15th 1863 with Pettingills Revolver.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

General Notation 468 A 1863.

Book mark:.....

Keefer.

(259) Copyist.

1791

Taylor, John A.

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8091435	26	
2	8091522	27	
3	8091607	28	
4	8091686	29	
5	8091765	30	
6	8091843	31	
7	8091918	32	
8	8092017	33	
9	8092083	34	
10	8092149	35	
11	8092215	36	
12	8092275	37	
13	8091947	38	
14	8092337	39	
15	8082589	40	
16	8092496	41	
17	8090508	42	
18	8090590	43	
19	8083099	44	
20	8107466	45	
21	8107550	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: O & DR

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Co. E 3 Mo.

Private F. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav'l

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 14, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 14, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nolan

(887) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] A. Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1866.

W. P. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. Louis

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 2*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corbin L. Taylor

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14th, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at Benton Barracks Mo.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

O. B. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

Private

Capt., Co. K, 5th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay commences

April 10th 1863

Book mark:

(350) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 14th, 1864.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(158c) Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Taylor

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Allowed 1 Lake Pistol from date of enlistment. Bounty Paid $20.00 Clothing $ 3.00

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Sargeant

(350c) Copyist.

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Taylor

Co. D, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Springfield

(358c) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Taylor

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862 ~~1863~~ × 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due $25-00.

*Commuted -- 5-899 - 7 & 2.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

(2556) Copyist.

D. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Taylor

Corpl, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9th, 186 2.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present Present

$ 95 cts and $ 105 Pension

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

J. T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Taylor

Corpl., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

J. T. Taylor

(356c) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Taylor

Corpl. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 64, 1862.*

Where Rolla, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospt Little Rock Ark since March 11 1864

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Springfield Mo

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Taylor

Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 186 3.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough since May 26, 1864

Left for transportation 18th.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Taylor

Asst. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 21st, 1863.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since June 23, 1864

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(1864) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Taylor

Corp'l, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1862.*

Where Pilot, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since June 30th 64

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Discharged April 3. 1865. Hdqrs D. of D.R.

(858e) Copyist.

I 3 Cav. 1 Mo.

John A. Tisdale

Corpl., Co. 2, 3 Reg't 1 Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(246)

F 3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Taylor

Corp'l, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

C. C. 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(886)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Taylor

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pick up St Louis Mo in Marine Hospital. Transferred from Co D to new Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. 190 Hd Qrs Dep Ark Mar 21 - 65

Book mark:

Houston

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Taylor

Pvt., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 9.69/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ Nine 100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Recruit for original co "D" Pvt. from enrollment to Oct 26/63 then Corpl to Nov 26/64 then Pvt. Sick at St. Louis Mo since last Muster

* Tom from Roll

Book mark: Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran. f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C

(861) Copyrighted.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Taylor

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 100; due $ 75 00 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal October 2nd 1863. — Sick in Hospital St. Louis Mo. since Jan 23. 1864. — Descriptive Roll ... [illegible] +80

Book mark: Vide Hd Q A.G.O. 813 Discharged April 3. 1865. by reason of ...

(961) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8092496 1891

hepatization of both lungs. -
result of pneumonia
Was D. & D. P.

* Corrected by Hughes. Ed's

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

John A. Taylor

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark March 2, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.

Company from which transferred D

Remarks: appointed Corpl from Post Oct 2. 63. Sick in Hospl at Jonesboro Ark since June 23. 64. Discharge not given

*Inserted by examiner

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

Taylor John A.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Me Cav

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	1
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	
		Soldiers	1

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John A Taylor

3" Reg't of Cav. Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on honor, That John A. Taylor a Corpl of Captain Reed's Company (D) of 3d Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Crawford Co., State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Rolla Mo., on the 14th day of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Bryant, at Arcadia Mo on the 22d day of June, 186 2) ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186~~, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Rehabilitation of Both Lungs

The said John A. Taylor was last paid by Paymaster Emerson to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 9 69/100 dollars, since the 31 day of December, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 2 50/100 dollars advance BOUNTY. and has 75 dollars due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of, _____ or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ /100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ /100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ /100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ /100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Gen'l Hospital St Louis Mo this 3d day of April, 1865.

J K Rogers
Surgeon U.S.V. Vols in charge
~~Commanding Company.~~

A. G. O. No. 66—First.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

"When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

"Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient [illegible] examination to detect any attempt at deception."

DIRECTIONS [illegible] CORRECTED BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the [illegible] detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps commander, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to [illegible] may be specially delegated.

These certificates, having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

C. 53, K [illegible] Mo. 1865

Cap

Ret. P. Hobart 6-16-69

Mo. 24-69 R 132

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 152

John A Taylor

Genl Co. D

3" Cav. Regt of Mo Vols

APPROVED

Dr. F. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdqrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo March 31st 1865

To be Discharged

By command of

Maj Gen Pope

Benn Lat

Asst Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

" Hdqrs Dept Mo March 31st 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John A. Taylor alias, of Captain Reeds Company, (D) of the 3 Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by J. H. Reeds of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Kelly Mo on the 14 day of September, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Crawford Co in the State of Missouri, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, light complexion, gray eyes dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Station Marine Gen'l Hospl St Louis Mo
Date: March 20th 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said John A Taylor of Captain Reeds Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Separation of both lungs: Hy mark of Pneumonia. Admitted to this Hospital June 28 1864. Done duty for one year. Unfit for Veteran Reserve Corps.

J. K Rogers
Surgeon U.S.V.
Md Dept

DISCHARGED, this third day of April, 1865; at St Louis Mo

A. Weydemeyer
Col 3rd Mo Vol Cav
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Harrison Co. Crawford State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) [DUPLICATE.]

Hospital No. 1848 2936

Name John A. Taylor

Age 22 Nativity Wisconsin

Married or Single Single

Residence Leesburg Crawford Co Wis

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mrs. Hull St. Louis Mo

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 3 Wis Cav.

When admitted June 29th 1864

From what cause Furloughed from Little Rock Ark

Diagnosis: (*In surgical cases state explicitly exact cause character of wound or injury.*)

Pneumonia

Hemorrhoids

Ser a Marine G. H.

St. Louis Mo

Gff 13 Dec 64

Gff 13 Dec 64

TREATMENT.

AND ALL IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OTHER

RESULT AND DATE.

Furlough to Dec 4 '72

Ret'd from furlough Dec

Discharged Dec 4 '72

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

John A. Taylor,
(Name.)

Co. D, 3 Mo. Cav.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Q. M. & C. Gen.:

M. in June 22/63, to date Sept. 14/62 K

disch. pr Corpl. Sept. 3/65 as S. & of D., Reason of Hepatization of both lungs, the result of Pneumonia.

Johnson.
C. O.

2 Qr.
1.19.17.

Form No. 627-1—A. G. O.
20. June 27-16—10,000.

1st Ind.

January 22, 1917

Respectfully returned to

The Governor,
National Home,
Danville, Illinois.

The records show that John A. Taylor was mustered into service to date September 14, 1862, and discharged April 3, 1865, a corporal, Company D, 3d Missouri Cavalry.

H. J. Hall

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 134—A. G. O.
Rev. Dec. 6 '16—20M,000.

1792

Taylor, John C.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092593	26	
2	8092691	27	
3	8092784	28	
4	8092886	29	
5	8092984	30	
6	8093083	31	
7	8093184	32	
8	8093223	33	
9	8093321	34	
10	8093580	35	
11	8094632	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 24 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 24 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 186 .

Where Canton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Glover

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. P. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capt.

(258)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: appointed Oct 1st 1862 by Capt. Gen. D. Bradway

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. B. Smith

(858) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

(858)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C Taylor

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Pilot Knob, Mo

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(956)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C Taylor

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Post Hospital, Ironton, Mo. March 1st 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(865)

E 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Nov 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; **drawn since $** 19 93/100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Dy 4 Dysentery Mch 1/63.
Final statement & muster-out
(age 19)

Book mark: 468-A-A. G. O. (E.B.)
80

(861)

J. B. Nelson
Compared. Clerk.

Taylor, John C.

L, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists 1
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"E" R 132.

Ab

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Jno. C. Taylor

Wagoner of Company E

3d Regiment of Cav. N.C.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. Ch. 1st

Death 1863

Rec'd.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C Taylor

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 3

Arm: Cav State: Ma

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Diphtheria

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt M Young

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 1 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camden Ala

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of Deceased Soldiers Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.

Effects delivd to his brother F.B. & Rec'd 2 and clo May 12/65

Geo B French

Clerk.

(119)

359

Waggoner John C. Taylor.

Co E. 3d. Mo. Cav.

Died, March 1st 1863.

at

U.S. General Hospital

Benton Mo.

Henry A. Martin

Major & Surg. U.S. Vols.

In charge.

By James J. Green

Clerk.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENRO	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Wh (Town a
1	John C Taylor	Major	19	Blue	light	light	5	7	Fulton Co	Illinois	Farmer	Sept 16th 186	Canton
	Clothing accounts		last Settlement			Dec 31st 1862			$16 40	Cts	Picket Rope and Pins		Cts

Lieut. C Taylor Co C 3d Regt Cav Mer Vols

NOTES.
5. . In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. . *A careful settlement of the men's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. . Should the man have been engaged in any action, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. . *A full and particular mention* will be made of any wounds he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

ED.		MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS
	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid ✱ (See note 2.)	Due ✱ (See note 2.)	
Mar	Col Ware	Oct 31st 1861	Patterson Mo	Col Ware	3 years	Maj Scott	Dec 31st 1863			
Canteen Ret	turned									

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from*

STATION: Camp near Pilot

DATE: July 22d 1863

[GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Aug. 1863.]

anscript from the Records of Co C 3d Regt Cav Mo Vols

ar Pilot Knob Mo

d 1863

Albert Reed, Col, Com, Co E.

1793

Taylor, John L.

Co F & S, 3 Missouri Cav.

Surgeon	Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084028	26	
2	8084039	27	
3	8084072	28	
4	8084138	29	
5	8084126	30	
6	8083512	31	
7	8084149	32	
8	8084174	33	
9	8084201	34	
10	8084223	35	
11	8084241	36	
12	8084258	37	
13	8084278	38	
14	8084301	39	
15	8084319	40	
16	8084335	41	
17	8084350	42	
18	8084368	43	
19	8084382	44	
20	8084402	45	
21	8084424	46	
22	8084494	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

2 | 3 Cav | Mo.

John L Taylor

Rank Surg., 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arlington Va., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ills.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(864)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L Taylor

Bank Surg, 3 Reg't Missouri ~~Cav Vols~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Nov 2d to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service with Gen Prentiss at Sturgeon Mo. Since from Dec 24th

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(857)

D 1 3d Mo.

John F Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feb 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Taylor

(357)

Copyist

2 Cav | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Rank Surgeon; 2 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Leacher
Copyist.

(257)

D 3 Cav | Mo.

John C Jaynes

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Fonda

(837) Copyist.

J. 3 Cavy. Mo.

John L. Taylor,

Sargent, Co. F & S, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: On detailed service at St. Louis per S.O. No. — Hd. qrs Rolla Post, Aug. 17, 1862 —

Book mark

Chas. Woodford

Copyist.

9 2 Cav | Mo.

John E Taylor

Rank Surgeon; 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Post Surgeon Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J W Trueton

(357) Copyist

N 9th | Mo.

John L Davison

Rank Surg., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

Post Surgeon Springfield Mo

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker
Capt.

(357)

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Julius P Taylor

Rank Sergt., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Apl Dillon Roll Apr 10/63 and on which name appears

Book mark:

L W Tucker

(257) Copyist

D 9 Pa Inf

John L Taylor

Sergeant, 9 Reg't Maine Vols

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Fuller

(359) Copyist.

D 3 Cav | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Rank Surg., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks In pursuit of enemy
since April 26—63.

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker
Copyist.

(867)

D 3 Cav | Mo.

John L Taylor

Rank Serg., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Hunter

Copyist

9 | 3 Div | Mo.

John P. Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Locker

Copyist.

(357)

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

John L Gaylor

Rank Major Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(887) Copyist.

D | 3 Reg't | Mo.

John F Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Eng. Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered, Field Room Martial Law St Louis Mo - Since Nov 16 - 63

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

(857) Copyist.

D | 3 Reg't | Mo.

John C Tausig

Rank Surgeon, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Sacket

(887) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. Mo.

John G Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

(387) Copyist.

D | 3 Lt. | Mo.

John L. Taylor

Rank Surg., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

(387) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

John G Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J W Tucker
Copyist.

(857)

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, Det Service
S. O. No 2, Off Chf Surg
Dev Div S, Oct 28. 64

Book mark:

S. W. Taylor

(867) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Taylor

Rank Sergeant, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered Out by reason of Expiration of term of Service Nov 30 1864

.....

.....

.....

Not Inc. in Oct 64 Roll for time

Book mark: .....

J. M. Taylor

Copyist.

9 | 2 Cav | Mo.

John L Taylor

Rank Surgeon, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out
Was Surgeon from enrollment
to Nov 26/64

Book mark:

S W Tucker

Copyist.

(300)

Taylor, John L

Surg Co. , 3 Reg't Mo Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H.Q. 2d Army Corps
at L.R. C.
Office Surgeon in Chief
& Rock Ark Sept 28/62

Special Order
— No 2 —

Relieving Surg Jas K Taylor
from duty with regt and
Ordering him to proceed
with his Hospt to Helena
Mills Bluff and take charge
of Sick at Armored Camp

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Dir. 7th A.C.
Office Surgeon in Chief
Little Rock, Sept 28th 64

Special Order
No 2.

Surgeon John L. Taylor 3d Mo Cav. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty with his Regiment, and will proceed without delay to DeValls Bluff, taking his Hospital with him, and take charge of the sick and wounded of the Cavalry Detachments at the Remount Camp.

By Order of Brig. Genl. J. R. West

Jos E. Lynch
Chief Med. Officer Cav. Dir.

To
Commanding Officer
3d Mo Cav Vols.

Hd Qrs Army of Ark
Little Rock Nov 14th/63

Sokalski Geo
1st Lt 2d Cav & A.A.A.Genl

Special Order No 83

Head Quarters, Army of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark., November 14th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS No. 86 } Extract

1 In pursuance to General Orders No 606 Hd Qrs Dept of Mo. St Louis Mo. November 5th 1863 the following named officer of the 3rd Regt. Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby ordered to report without delay as a witness to Col W. A. Boreton Pres Gen Court Martial now in session at St Louis Mo.

Surgeon J. L. Taylor 3rd Mo. Vol. Cav.

By order of Maj.-Gen. F. STEELE,

Geo. E. Pickett

1st Lt. 2nd Cav & A.A.A.G.

Capt. [illegible]

Medical Director

Cav. Div. 19th A. C.
Sept. 2, 1864

S.O.
No 2

Order Surgn. Jno. R. Taylor U.S.
to Valle Bluffs - to take command
of Sick at Encampment

Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. 7th A.C.
Office Surgeon in Chief
Little Rock, Sept 28th 1864

Special Order
No. 2.

Surgeon John L. Taylor 3d. Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby relieved from duty with his Regiment, and will proceed without delay to De Valls Bluff, taking his Hospital with him, and take charge of the sick and wounded of the Cavly. Detachments at the Remount Camp.

By Order of Brig. Genl. J. R. West

Jos E. Lynch
Chief Surgeon Cav. Div.

To
Commanding Officer
2d Brig. Cav. Division

Enrolled at Mil Oct 16/04

Cattle and Sheep
0 3rd Indian Cav.

So willing to remain
in the service after his
time is out

Med. Dept. Cav. Depot
Devalls Bluff, Ark.
October 16th 1864.

Sir —

I have the honor to state that my term of service will expire on the 20th December, 1864. All the time required to fit the men will be mustered out — some 650 in the regiment. Justice to our men requires the removal of the depot, and will subject to any position of usefulness you may choose to order.

Respectfully
John L. Logan
Surg. 5th Cav. M. V. M.
In charge of Cav. Depot
Devalls Bluff

Joseph H. Smith
Surg. U. S. A.
Med. Dir.

Dec 21. L R D 1864

Med. Director Office
Little Rock Ark.
Dec. 1 1864

Smith Jos R.
Med Dir. Dept. Ark

Cordially recommends that Surg.
J. T. Taylor of 3d Mo Cav. be transferred but the Ms. Service, the
term of enlistment of that
Regt having expired

Respectfully refd to Lt
Moore A.A.G. Dept &
Maintains

W. H. Brew
Surg U.S.

MEDICAL DEPT. OF PRISONS
LITTLE ROCK
1931
1

Medical Director's Office, Department of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark., Dec 1st 1864.

Sir,

As the time of service of the 3d Missouri Cavalry has expired, I recommend that Surg. J. D. Taylor of that regiment be mustered out of service at once here, in order that he may enter into a contract as Acting Staff Surgeon, as provided in Gen Ord 222, A.G.O

Very Respfly Yr Obt Svt
Jos. R. Smith
Surg USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark

Lt Col. W. D. Green
A.A.G.

1794

Taylor William B. L.

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104368	26	
2	8105611	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William B L Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo. Dec. 30. 1862 (age 22)

Book mark: .....

Ebbaroll

(361) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. L. Taylor

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for November, 186[2].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited for 3 months

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wells

Copyist.

(1584)

1795

Gennell, William

Co Q.B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082835	26	
2	8082828	27	
3	8090170	28	
4	8090256	29	
5	8090283	30	
6	8090366	31	
7	8090445	32	
8	8090846	33	
9	8091227	34	
10	8083065	35	
11	8107404	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

1795

Gennell, William

Co C.B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082835	26	
2	8082828	27	
3	8090170	28	
4	8090256	29	
5	8090285	30	
6	8090366	31	
7	8090445	32	
8	8090846	33	
9	8090527	34	
10	8083065	35	
11	8107404	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tennell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 3, 1864.

Where born Marion Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 4, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

(320) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tennell

Appears with rank of Cpt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Feb 4, 186 4.

Where born Marion, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb 4, 186 4

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Marion Co Mo.

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lopez

(339) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tannell

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid by Capt. Thompson
$73 dollars & advance pay and
Bounty.

(Mustered in at
St Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tunnell

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pain by Capt. Thompson $73. Seventy three dollars, advance Pay and Bounty. 2d installment of Bounty due

Book mark:

(355) O. J. Markle Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tunnell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private July 1, 1864. Third Install. mark of Bounty due.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tennell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private July 1. 1864. Third installment of bounty due.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(886)

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Connell

Corporal, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Third and last payment in bounty due. Stop for wound and scarce drawn 37 lbs. one carry sack 26 cts., one haversack 15 cts.; one horse blanket 3.00, one halter

Book mark:

O. J. Mairkle.

(888) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tennell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 36 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Was private from enlistment to July 1st 1864; then Corpl. Due U. S. for one musket and accoutrements 3 74 cts., one carry comb 2 cts, one horse brush 75 cts, one horse blanket $3.00, one halter $1.90.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle.

(361) Copyrighted.

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tinsley

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and July, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid enlistment & Bounty due. Stop for wrench and screw driver 37 cts. One Curry comb 26 cts. One brush comb 25 cts. One horse blanket $2.00. one halter $1.90

Book mark:

O. Markle.

(356) Copyist.

Y | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Dannell

Corp, Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Was Pri from enlistment to July 1st 64 Then Corpl. One W.S. for wrench and screwdriver 37¢ one Entry Comb 26¢ Hair brush 75¢ One horse blanket $3.00 One Halter $1.90

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

(342) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Tennell

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4" Enrollment Recruit Bounty Ons Transferred from Co's C to new Co. B by Reorganization Paid $10 no $ to Mch 4 Apl Arms Rec'd Corpl Mch 2 1865

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

Book mark

J Smith

(866) Copyist.

Jennie Williams

D, Co. 6-2, 3 Reg't Md. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Gen Baxter Thomas

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment papers 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 Mo Cav

No. _____

William Tennell

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 4th 1864,

By _____

3 Regiment of Mo Cavy

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Marion Co. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Tennell, declaring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Missouri the Seventh day of February 1864

Witness: Joseph Hanner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 72)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A re-enlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the dissenting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William Tennell born in Marion County in the State of Virginia aged 24 Twenty four years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Tennell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 4th day of Feb 1864 William Tennell
BEFORE C.D. Coleman
Capt & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bates
Surg 3d Mo Cav
1st Asst Surg Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 ft 7 feet _____ inches high.

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Recruiting Officer

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2nd Regiment of Engineers Volunteers, on the 4th day of February, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Capt C.D. Coleman
Co D 2nd Regt Engineers
Mo Vol
Capt & Recruiting Officer
1st Mo Light Res Corps

1796

Verner Carter

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Lee Carter	3 Verner
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

1797

Ferry, George

Co. B, D, & E 3 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ferry	28 Georges
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Long slips

1798

Terry, Thomas

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 8 2 7 9 8	26	
2	F 10 1 8 1 9	27	
3	F 10 1 6 1 9	28	
4	F 10 1 7 1 6	29	
5	F 10 1 8 0 6	30	
6	F 10 1 9 0 5	31	
7	F 10 1 9 9 0	32	
8	F 10 2 0 7 9	33	
9	F 10 2 1 7 8	34	
10	F 10 2 2 3 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Engl Eng | Mo.

Samuel Hall

Corp, Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Oct 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined account after detachment muster-in roll complied

---

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

J. Pelton

(867) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Yates

(356)

Copyrighted.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Terry.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due.
Clothing not stated.

Book mark:

D Walters

(366) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Slater

(365) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry,

Q. M., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Mar 1st to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

D Muler

(888) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipment, from May 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

D Smales

Capt.

(383)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 48

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stops for one Knife & Thong.

Book mark:

D. J. Nutter

(355) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 44/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for One Brush and Thong.

Book mark:

J. Waters

(365) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Genl. Hospl. Little Rock Ark. Nov 28/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J Mules

(865) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Terry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Little Rock, Ark Nov. 8. 1864

Final Statements forwarded

Book mark: .....

D Smaters

(861) (Copyist.

Geo. Thomas

D, Co. I, 3 Regt. Md Cav

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
Enlist pp. 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

21

U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Little Rock, Ark.,

Nov 30 1864.

Wm L Miller

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the Late

Privt Thomas Terry

Co. I 3 Reg't Ind Cav

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

[Form No. 6.]

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 30 day of Nov 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 17, dated at Little Rock General Hospital 18 Nov 1864, consisting of D McL Miller Asst Surg 28 Iowa Infty
R.G. Jennings Act " " 2d Army
J P Magee " " " " "

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private Thomas Terry Co. I Regiment 3d Iowa Cav.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.	NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.
	Hats				Blankets		
	Caps			1	Poncho		30
1	Great Coats	3	00		Knapsack		
1	Uniform Coat	1	00	1	Haversack		10
	" Jacket			1	Canteen		5
	Flannel Sack Coat						
	Blouses						
	Stable Frocks						
2	Pairs Trowsers	1	00				
	" Drawers						
4	Shirts Flannel		20				
1	Pairs Boots	1	10				
	" Shoes			Money	Specie		
	" Socks				Bank Notes	9	00
		5	30			10	75

Approved:

E. A. Clark,
Surgeon U. S. V., in charge Gen'l Hospital.

R G Jennings Act Surg.
U. S. A. President.

D McL Miller Asst Surgeon
28th Iowa Infty Recorder.

J P Magee Asst Surgeon
U S A

[Form No. 6.]

Received from Council of Administration, of which D McL Miller Asst Surg 28 Iowa Infty is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 10th day of February 1865, the sum of ten (10) Dollars seventy five (75) cents, the result of sale the effects of the late Private Thomas Terry, Co. I 3d Regiment Iowa Cav Volunteers.

L. W. Smith
Paymaster U. S. Army.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Private Thomas Terry

late of Company (I), 3rd

Regiment of Mo Secw who died

at Leith Rock Genl Hospl

the 29 day of Nov 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Thomas Terry late of

Captain ..... Company (I), of the 3d .....

Regiment Mo Cav was enlisted by .....

..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve ..... years; he was born in .....

in the State of ..... is ..... years of age

..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....

died in Genl Hospl at Little Rock Ark

on the 29th day of Nov 1864

Cause of death Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	Bal. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.		Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Canteen	Haversack & Knapsack						Specie $	Bank Notes. $
				1	1						2			4		1			1	1	1							1.70

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private Thomas Terry deceased, and are in store at Genl Hospl Little Rock Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Little Rock Ark
Nov 29th 1864

E. A. Clark
Surgeon US Vols
In Chg Genl Hospl

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 84th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Mary Terry
Arkadelphia
Ark

"D"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Sharp

3 Reg't of Ma. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 28 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only *retaining* on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Perry a Private of Captain C W Wolfe Company (K) of the 2d Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Chester County, State of South Carolina, aged 43 years; 5 feet 11½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. W Wilson, at Little Rock Ark on the 26th day of October, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Arkansas to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Chronic Diarrhea at the General Hospital Little Rock Ark on the 26th of November 1864

The said Private Thomas Perry was last paid by Paymaster Major Bailey to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty five & 57/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States One Hundred ~~Dollars~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 28th day of November, 1864.

Charles W Wolfe

Captain

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

R189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thos. Terry

Priv. of Company I

3 Regiment of Inf. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Committed suicide, [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Terry

Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 3.

Arm: Cav. State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Deaths.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Nov. 8/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Little Rock, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
M.O. Roll &
Dec. 31/64.

REMARKS.
On Muss. Roll of
Dec 31/64 Von Reg. Cav.
of Nov. 64) date of death
is given as Nov. 28/64.

Alex. Rocke.
Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Jerry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Forty-five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark. the 12th day of October 1863.

Thomas Jerry

Witness:

A. Jones

No. 15

Thomas Jerry

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.

Oct 12 1863

by ---

---regiment of

---enlistment; last served in company

( )---Reg't of---

Discharged ---186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... the said ..... that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania }
Town of Lancaster }

I, Thomas Lenny born in Chester Dist. in the State of South Carolina aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of October, 1863, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Lenny do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this .....day of .....186 .
before A. J. Glossbrenner Mayor

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm A Frazer
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Lenny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

E. J. Jacobs Capt
C. V. I. 3
Regiment of Maryland Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

1799

Terry George

Co. E & B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lt Terry	28 George
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also

1800

Thomas. John

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810237 5	26	
2	810243 7	27	
3	810 25-20	28	
4	810 2609	29	
5	810 26 57	30	
6	810 2758	31	
7	810 2856	32	
8	810 2987	33	
9	810 3082	34	
10	810 3172	35	
11	810 3263	36	
12	810 3345	37	
13	810 3432	38	
14	810 35-16	39	
15	810 35-57	40	
16	810 3687	41	
17	810 3774	42	
18	810 3860	43	
19	810 3945-0	44	
20	810 3948	45	
21	810 4026	46	
22	810 4111	47	
23	810 4192	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - a - 8

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo June 9, 1863

Muster-in to date Feby 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1, 1862

Where Richfield Iowa

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

(266) Copyist.

F	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Harmon

(858) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(166) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(386)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detail prior Aug 30/62

Book mark:

Harmon

(316) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman

Copyist.

(866)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(366) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 60, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(350) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det per an
Amount of Mem-
orandum from Q M Dept

Book mark:

Thomas

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) J. B. Gage Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(816)

J B Gage

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own Horse & Horse Equipments since Feby. 17, 1864

Book mark:

J B Gage

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb 17, 64 to March 22, 64.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(366)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb. 17/64 to March 22/64.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service with Verdi's Battery since June 23, 1864

Book mark:

(166) J. B. Gage Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

Serd. T. Kennard

Serd., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from 3 Mo Vols Cav Per Special Order No 42 Hdq 1st Div 7 A.C.

Book mark:

Broderick

(344) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

(256) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas
Pvt
....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance, 4 Spurs @ 18-72 cts Two Thongs @ 15=30 cts, Two Brush Wipers @ 25=50 cts, Four Screw Drivers and cone Wrenches @ 37=$1.48, Two Pistol Belt Holsters @ 75 cts=$1.50

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J B Gage
Capt.

(256)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stop. for 4 Spurs 72 cts.,
2 Thongs & 1 Brushes 80 cts.,
4 S. Drivers & C. Wrenches $1.48, 2
Pis. Belt Holsters $1.30

Book mark:

J B Engle Capt.

(258)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6; 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 4.50 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Stop for 4 Spurs 72 cts. 2 Thongs & Brushes 80 cts., 4 S. Drivers & 6 Wrenches $1.48, 2 P. Belt Holsters $1.50.

(Age 24)

Book mark: See 468 A - E.B 80

J B Gage

Copyist.

(361)

1891

Thomas, John H.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8106135	26	
2	8106231	27	
3	8106321	28	
4	8106406	29	
5	8106497	30	
6	8106583	31	
7	8106676	32	
8	8106761	33	
9	8106847	34	
10	8106932	35	
11	8107013	36	
12	8107103	37	
13	8107173	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, 468 — a — 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled May 13/63 at St Louis Mo. & Mustered in same place & date for 3 years)

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(866) Keefer Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186(7.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(358)

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Nov. 5th to 31st Dec. 31/63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse equipments and equipments charged to men having Private Horses $30.43.

Book mark:

Keefer

(182) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jany 1/64 to Feby 29/64.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(266) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 35/100 & Equipments for Loss ordnance

" " 90/100 " " C & G. E

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Draft Horse & Horse equipments Jan 1 & May 15/64

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W Thomas

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kinney
Lieut.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

4	3 Cav.	Mo.

John W. Thomas

Print, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in St Johns Hospital Little Rock Ark since Nov. 11th 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Jr

(355)

C 2

3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl Little Rock Ark. since Nov. 11/1864 Stop for transportation $9.01

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Sergt.

(256)

Y | 3 Cav | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died. Feb 25" 1865 at Lynn Creek Mo. while on sick leave of absence. Stoppage for transportation $9.01.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(858)

4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $41 64/100

Due soldier $ 6/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Died of disease in Town Creek Miss. Feb 25 1865 Final statement forwarded. (Age 23)

Book mark: 468 a a 40 (13) 80

D W McKennedy

Capt.

(261)

Thomas John W.

Pvt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"N" K 206.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John W Shamas

5 Reg't of Ind Cavl

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Feby 25, 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will cover all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 31 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John W Shumar a Private of Captain Chas McGrew's Company (&c.) of the 5th Regiment of Cavl VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Camden Co., State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Sandy complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at —, and ~~enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States~~ —, on the — day of —, 186 , ~~or~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Schenck, at St Louis Mo, on the 15th day of May, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the — Enrollment District of the State of —, at —, on the — day of —, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in — to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death of Capt Schenck Mo of disease contracted in the line of duty Feb. 25th 1865

The said John W Shumar was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bailey to include the 18th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 41 64/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: For Transportation

2 1/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to —; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —, 186 .

He is indebted to —, SUTLER, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 17 day of March, 1865.

Chas A. G. Bruce Capt

Co "M" 5th Mo Cav Vol

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Feb.]

Descriptive Roll,

of

John McThomas

2nd Lieut. Co. K

2nd Regt

Maryland Vols

May 1864

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office and is receipted for by the receiving officer of this Office.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of [illegible]

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BOR	
			YEARS OF AGE.	HEIGHT.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TO
	John M. Thomas	Private	23	Gray	Brown	Fair	5	11	Md	Ba

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co "E" 2d [illegible]

Station: St. Louis Mo.

Date: May 10th 1863

Private Lieut Co Thomas 6th Regt 3d Mo Cav Vols

NOTE.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order all sentence or pardon.
9. A correct statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular opinion will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

...ty or County.	OCCUPATION.	RELIGION.				LAST PAID.		Bounty Paid Due
		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Proved.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	$ cts. $ cts.
...nden Co	Farmer	Aug 15 1862	St Louis	Rev Chas Elliott	Certificate	Never Paid		0 00 100 00

Co D 6th Mo Cav Vols

Jno D Carter

Capt Co D 6th Mo Cavalry

1802

Thomas Williams

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102374	21	
2	8102379	22	
3	8102438	23	
4	8102519	24	
5	8102608	25	
6	8102696	26	
7	8102797	27	
8	8102895	28	
9	8102986	29	
10	8103183	30	
11	8103171	31	
12	8103262	32	
13	8103348	33	
14	8103431	34	
15	8103515	35	
16	8103596	36	
17	8103686	37	
18	8103773	38	
19	8103859	39	
20	8103947	40	
21	8104025	41	
22	8104110	42	
23	8104191	43	
24	32864320	44	
25	36649436	45	

Book Mark: 468 – a – 80

11272 – C. 82

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Columbus Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Rienzi Miss

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(2324) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Richfield Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Thomas

(2216) Copyist.

W | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Williams Thomas

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .....years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 11272 C. 824

Harman

(156) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jr. Enlistment Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(358)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen

(856) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(256) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

(252) Copyist.

I 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Recruiting
Recruiting 27 Oct. 1862

Book mark:

(288) Harmon
Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser. since Dec 30/62

Book mark:

Thomas
Copyist.

(186)

I 3 Cav. Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(267) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav, | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(359) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Det. as Lieutenant of Marmaduke from 2d Lieut

Book mark:

Harman

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Prt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) J B Gage Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J B Gage

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Lost one Curry Comb 26
One Horse Brush 75 one Lariat 75,
Two P. Pins @ 15, one Nose Bag 1.50, one
Surcingle 1.12 Two Screwdrivers @ 25,
Two Wipers @ 20

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. B. Gage

(288) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5.54/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ ____/100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____/100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ ____/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 54/100 for Ord & Ord

Stores Lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

(256)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One scout in pursuit of Shelby

Book mark:

(356) J B Sage Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Gain, Feb. 24, Richfield, enlisted in regt.
July 1862, absent on scout since July 15.
Jan. 1864, on duty, Stable Guard.
Mch. 1865, Last. Mch 6/65, Little Rock, expiration of service.

Book mark

Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: (age 19)

Book mark: See 468-A- E.B.80

J B Gage

(361) Copyist.

Thomas. William R.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105732	23	
2	8105830	24	
3	8106029	25	
4	8105729	26	
5	8106134	27	
6	8106230	28	
7	8083365	29	
8	8106320	30	
9	8106405	31	
10	8106496	32	
11	8106582	33	
12	8106612	34	
13	8106700	35	
14	8106788	36	
15	8106874	37	
16	8106955	38	
17	8107035	39	
18	8107217	40	
19	8083798	41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark: 468 - 0 - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Box 2804

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R Thompson + Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

+ Corrected by W. G. Hughes Ed's

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

Asst.

(868c)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(888) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reeser.

(856) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | Co. | Mo.

Wm. S. Thomas

Sid., Co. ____, ____ Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Station ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Deadrick

(844) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Cpt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

William R. Thomas

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service since Nov. 16/63. Dis. Roll.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(288) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Pvt., Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached service since Nov. 15, 64. (Dis. Roll.)

Book mark:

Keefer.

(856) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Thomas

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & Equipment from Mch 11th to Apl 11th /64.

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

(856) Copyist.

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Thomas

Corpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 35/100 for & equipments loss ordnance

" " 1 31/100 " " Co. F. & S.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Inst Horse & Horse equipment from Mch 11th June 30/64. Appointed Corpl June 11th 1864

Book mark:

Dan Kennedy

(356) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Corpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R Thomas

Copl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Lieut.

(158)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Copl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Hd Qrs 2 Brig Cav. Dep. Little Rock Ark. since Dec. 2nd 1864.

Book mark:

Dan'l Kennedy

(866) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Corpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attach service 2 Mo Dept & Brig Cav. Dec. June Dec. 3/64

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

Copyist.

(358)

Y | 3 Cav | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Capl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(358)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thomas

Copl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, " 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, " 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 4; drawn since $ 31 69/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Transferred for reorganization. Was Paid from Enrollment to June 11" 64 then Corporal.

Book mark: 468 ago (64) 80

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(861)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Thomas

Corpl., Co. 46, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864; drawn since $ 11.69 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was found [illegible] enrollment to June 14 [illegible] Corpl Stat[illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8083798
☆1891☆

and Pvt. of Volks as per
G.O. War Dept. 101 May
30, 1865. Mustered out
under provisions of G.O.
83 War Dept. U.S. to date
June 14, 1865. as supernumerary
non-com. officer wounded
as by consolidation of 3rd
11th Ohio Cav. Vols. per S.O.
143 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark.
June 17, 1865.

(age 27)

✓ Thompson, Dewitt C. 180 for DeWitt

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092526	26	
2	8092612	27	
3	8092711	28	
4	8092812	29	
5	8092909	30	
6	8093092	31	
7	8093482	32	
8	8093574	33	
9	8093665	34	
10	8093755	35	
11	8093840	36	
12	8093926	37	
13	8094014	38	
14	8094097	39	
15	8094185	40	
16	8083421	41	
17	8094269	42	
18	8094383	43	
19	8094522	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt Thompson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 186 .

Where Quincy

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

(856)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dr Wm Thompson

Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31/1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Smith

Captain.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt Thompson

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant Oct 31st 1861, by Capt Broadway.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt Thompson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. P. Smith
Capt.

(956)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Dr Wm A Thompson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Oct 31st 1861 by Capt Broadaway

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Thompson

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Aug 9th 1862

Last Roll on file 10/63 must

on which name appears.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

T | 3 Cav | Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined March 31st 1863 from Desertion since August 10th 1862 (On Body Guard)

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(350)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition under Genl. Vandever deserted Aug. 10th, 62, returned from desertion and was restored to duty in company March 31st 63 under the Presidents proclamation

Book mark:

T B Smith
Capt.

(266)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Thompson

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(966)

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Will C. Thompson

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue from use of horse & equipments since Dec. 27th 1863 $24.80 100

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(866)

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

DeWitt C. Thompson
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Horse equipments from Dec 22/63 to March 10/64.

Book mark:

Montague
Capt.

(886)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from Dec 1/63 to March 10/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(888) Copyist.

Fulton | Mo.

Dr. Tilt C. Thompson

Art'y, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1864.

Station Little R. Ft. Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Headrick

Capt.

(364)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

De Witt C. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Rendezvous Camp Rowalls Bend Ark. since Oct. 29/64.

Book mark:

Montague

(888) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

DeWitt C. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out Rolls of Nov 28/64 by expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(266) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 34 64/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was compd from ma-
rch Nov 10/62
Deserted Dec 12 Helena Ark,
Aug 10/62 and returned under
the Presidents proclama-
tion March 14th/63. (over)

Book mark: 468 a a. Co. E. 8/80

Montague

Copyist.

(861)

MAR. 17 8094522 c1891

(age 21)

1805

Thompson, John

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8090983	13
2	8091080	14
3	8091173	15
4	8091259	16
5	8091346	17
6	8091431	18
7	8091518	19
8	8091603	20
9	8091684	21
10	8091762	22
11	8091844	23
12	8091928	24
13	8083918	25
14	8092459	26
15		27
16		28
17		29
18		30
19		31
20		32
21		33
22		34
23		35
24		36
25		37
26		38
27		39
28		40
29		41
30		42

Book Mark: 468-a-8

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24", 1861.*

Where Mexico Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

O. W. Bergner

(350c) (Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Woodson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: Feb. 24th, 1861.*

Where: Urbana Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible] Woodson

(356c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Compton

Cav., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24", 1861.*

Where Otterville Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Engrossing Clerk.

D | **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sergeant Christopher Carr, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Urbana Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (Mustered in Nov 26/61 at Palmyra Mo. for 3 yrs)

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(238c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24th, 1861.*

Where Helena Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Thompson

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

Co. | 3d Cav. | Mo.

(Private) Enlisted

Pvt., Co. A, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 30th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(250) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L Thompson

Cav., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Mexico Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2586) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Spaulding

Co. C, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24th, 1861.*

Where Helena Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

(3580) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Urbana, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred July 2nd 1862, taking horse and equipments, 1 Sharps Carbine & Belt Horse Pistol, 1 Sabre & Belt.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(356c) Copyist.

5th | 3d Cav. | Mo.

Jno Thompson

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

On the Field, Columbus,

dated Ark., Aug. 12, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1st, 1863.

Where Arcadia, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(251) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21.70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted on March from Pilot Knob to Little Rock, Ark., July 2, 1862; will have to apply to Washington Headquarters, Dept. of Ark. for accountment, page 35

Book mark: Dec. 31st A 1862 P.O.

(261) Copyist.

806

Thompson, John

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

2d Sergt. | Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105650	21	
2	8105755	22	
3	8105854	23	
4	8105548	24	
5	810605-	25	
6	8106151	26	
7	8106242	27	
8	8106332	28	
9	8106421	29	
10	8106507	30	
11	8106598	31	
12	8106687	32	
13	8106776	33	
14	8106862	34	
15	8106943	35	
16	8107023	36	
17	8107111	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 468-A-80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

2 Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2 Sergt Nov. 5th 1862. Pay due for time (over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark: .....

Keefer.

(358c) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105650 1891

Trial of Horse and Horse equipments.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Keefer

Captain.

(336)

E 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(359) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

2 Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

(356) Keeper. Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Thompson

2d Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

2 Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

Keeper

(356) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

2d Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt Gatt. Pay due for use 1 Rifle of Horse & Horse equipments

Book mark:

Keefer

(866) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

2d Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cap due for use and wear of Horse and Horse equipments from Sept 1st/63 to Dec 31st/63

Book mark:

Keefer
Capt.

(255)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jan'y 1st to Feb. 29th 64.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(868) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipmts Jan 1 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Dan Kennedy

Capt.

(266)

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Equipments lost ordnance &

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pers Horse & Horse equipment from Jany 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Wm Kennedy Capt.

(268)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Kennedy

(256) Copyist.

M 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Serg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. McKennedy
Copyist.

(356)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(258)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864; drawn since $20.46/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25.00; due $75.00

Remarks: Was Paid from enrollment to Nov. 5th 1862, then Sergt (age 21)

Book mark: 468 a a G.O (B) 80

W. W. Kennedy

Copyist.

(261)

1807

Thompson John E.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092594	26	
2	8092692	27	
3	8092487	28	
4	8092890	29	
5	8092979	30	
6	8093082	31	
7	8093188	32	
8	8093290	33	
9	8093382	34	
10	8093481	35	
11	8093593	36	
12	8093664	37	
13	8093754	38	
14	8093839	39	
15	8093925	40	
16	8094013	41	
17	8094096	42	
18	8094184	43	
19	8094319	44	
20	8094266	45	
21	8094382	46	
22	8094521	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 186 .

Where Quincy

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Hospital

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(856)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. P. Smith

Capt.

(850)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Cpt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Captain

(356)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(355)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. P. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

T 2 Car. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E 2 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(350) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(356)

Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(985)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thomson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Montague

(256) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Montague

(282) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(156) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(866) Copyist.

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(288)

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

John C. Thompson

Cpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Station Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dragstrick

Copyist.

(344)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Pvt Pioneer Corps Duvalls Bluff Arkansas* Sept 28/64.

*As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Montague

(365) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out rolls of Nov 26/64 by Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(356) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Thompson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 33 62/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: * Was Corporal from enrollment to Aug. 10/62. Reverted back to Private Aug. 10/62 and re-enlisted under the President's proclamation Sept. 1st/63.

Book mark: 468 A. G. O. (E. 23) 80

(over)

H. Montague

Copyist.

(861)

MAR.17 8094521 1891

* Entire remarks cancelled by line drawn through it.

(age 23)

1808

Thompson, John H.

Co. C, B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80884979	26	36644980
2	80899073	27	
3	80891677	28	
4	80895266	29	
5	80893661	30	
6	80894557	31	
7	80895559	32	
8	80896554	33	
9	80897499	34	
10	80898333	35	
11	80899177	36	
12	80900044	37	
13	80900086	38	
14	80901699	39	
15	80901255	40	
16	80903388	41	
17	80904233	42	
18	80904722	43	
19	80905873	44	
20	80905477	45	
21	80830922	46	
22	81074677	47	
23	81075488	48	
24	32863095	49	
25	32863261	50	

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Slick Mark:

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. H. Murphy Capt.

(166)

I | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. K. Thurman

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 16, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

(360) Appointed

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. H. Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Aug 29/62

Enrolled June 13/62 at Palmyra Mo. & Mustered in June 30/62 at Rolla Mo. for 3 years)

Book mark:

Jn. McMurphy

Copyist.

(166)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. McMurphy

Copyist.

(858)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thompson

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Murphy

Copyist.

(256)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Sergt, Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. M. Murphy

(860) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Dunphey

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

Capt.

(366)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(225) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(256) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 24 68/100 for Loss of Load Mares and Horse Equipments

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses Equipments from Feb 10, 1864 to Feb 24, 1864

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Captain

(256)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $24 88/100 for horse & ord. horse and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 10, 1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(266) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $24 88/100 for losses of Equipments and ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Feb. 16, 1864 to June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Capt.

(368)

| I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Thompson

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Capt.

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names
present as John H. Thompson.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John V. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(356)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ since last settlement 38 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 100 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: .....

(a gun)

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. L. Markle, Capt.

(361)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Capt.

(858)

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 6

Remarks :

Book mark :

C G Smith

Copyist.

(312)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John O. Thompson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old co C to this co B by Reorganization Jan 1 '63 Roll 70 Ptd. 2 Dep. Ark. Mar 21 = 63

Book mark:

J Thompson

(858) Copyist.

C[illegible] Cav. Mo.

John Y Thompson

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair auburn

Where born Schuyler Co Ill

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 186 2.

Where Columbus Mo

By whom Capt Black; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by reorganization from 1st Battalion Original Co C Mustered June 14/62 under provisional ordinance 1st muster 1862

Enlisted

(2884) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

....., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Sangamon Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 14, 186 2.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Capt. Black; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. by reorganization to new Co. B. Mch. 21/65.

Paul.

Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Thompson

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862, Train. June 14/62, Palmyra, Mo., enlisted in the Regt.

Aug. 1862, absent on scout and guard for com'y. train to Waynesville, Mo.

Mch & Apl 1863, on duty, teamster

May 1863, on duty with wagons

June & July 1863, on duty, driving team.

Aug. Sept. 1863, on duty as teamster.

Oct. 1863 & July 1864, on duty, as teamster.

Aug. 1864, to Jan. 1865, on duty, Teamster, R. 2 M.

Book mark

J. M. Bond

(566) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Thompson

Chir., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $30.60/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co "C" joined from enrollment.

Book mark: .....

J Thompson

(261) Copyist.

1809

Thompson, Norman B.

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 6 4 0	26	
2	F 11 0 5 3 3	27	
3	F 10 6 3 3	28	
4	F 10 6 7 1 7	29	
5	F 10 6 F 0 7	30	
6	F 10 E 9 1	31	
7	F 10 6 9 7 7	32	
8	F 10 10 6 5	33	
9	F 10 11 5 4	34	
10	F 10 12 6 2	35	
11	F 10 13 3 0	36	
12	F 10 14 1 4	37	
13	F 10 15 1 7	38	
14	F 10 16 1 6	39	
15	F 10 17 1 3	40	
16	F 10 18 0 3	41	
17	F 10 18 9 7	42	
18	F 10 19 8 7	43	
19	F 10 20 7 7	44	
20	F 10 21 6 6	45	
21	F 10 22 1 5	46	
22	32864091	47	
23	36644941	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown.

Where born Knox Co. Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 23, 186 .

Where Lafayette Wis.

By whom Wm Tasker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discha. Expiration

of Service Dec. 31/64

at Little Rock Ark.

Paul.

Pf | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(866) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with sick leave. Came to Lafayette Co. Mo. Time expires Mar. 16th 1862

Book mark: .....

Recd

Opposite

(355)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on Scout since April 22nd/62

Book mark:

Marcellus

(266) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(268) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman V. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ran Scout

Enrolled Oct 23/61
at Lafayette Mo. ▽
Mustered in Feb 20/62
at Palmyra Mo for 3 yrs!

Book mark:

Randall

(258) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Herman D. Thompson

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Recruit

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

(256) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Herman D. Houghson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec'r, 1862

Present or absent Servant

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Ass't Quart. guard at Pilot Knob Mo

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(856)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Standard

(869) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

8/ | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman W. Thompson

Corp't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Randall

Copyist.

(888)

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Mater

(868) Copyist.

8-2

3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thomson

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Bates

(866) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson.

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Jan. 1. 1863

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Service

Book mark:

B Straten

(255) Copyist.

Of | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Malon

(353) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Smith

(355) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smalley

(256) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been erroneously reported as not mustered into service

Book mark:

D Foster

Capt.

(886)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thomson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smith

(856) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Asst., Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, absent with leave. Furlough expires Mch 16/62. Place, Jo Daviess Co Ill. Got leave of absence to go home to Jo Daviess county, Ill. from Feb. 14 to Mch 16/62. He was sick at hospital at the time his furlough was given.

Mch 1862, absent sick since Feb. 16, at home in La Fayette Co Wis.

Aug 1862, absent on scout.

Sept 1862, on duty dectoring horses since Sept. 16/62.

Nov. & Dec. 1862, on duty dectoring horses.

Feb. 1863 absent on provost guard at Pilot Knob, Mo.

July, Aug. Oct. & Dec. 1863, & Feb. to Aug. 1864, on duty, Wagoner.

(over)

Book mark

J B Dorst

(5466) 4 Copyist.

APR. 21 1896.
36644941

Sept. to Dec. 1864. on duty,
R. & M. teamster.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman B. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31st, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31st, 1864.

Last paid to June 30th, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 99/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 0/100

Remarks:

(age 23)

Book mark:

D. Smales

(361) (Copyist.

1810 Samuel
Thompson, Jmund N.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084605	26	
2	8084692	27	
3	8084794	28	
4	8084888	29	
5	8084991	30	
6	8085-084	31	
7	8085-188	32	
8	8085-278	33	
9	8085-381	34	
10	8085-486	35	
11	8085-576	36	
12	8085-664	37	
13	8085-752	38	
14	8085-836	39	
15	8085-916	40	
16	8086001	41	
17	8086082	42	
18	8086166	43	
19	8086251	44	
20	8086332	45	
21	8086391	46	
22	Mr-234-1866	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mr-234-1866

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo., Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21st, 1861.

Where Keokuk Iowa

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

J M Schooley

(356) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

S. W. Thompson

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) J. W. Schooley Copyist

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stanley

(866) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Schooley

Copyist

(858)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Saml Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Tolman
Capt

(256)

3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Shirley

Capt

(266)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark:

J. W. Ehrley

Copyist

(856)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Near Rolla Mo. Teamster,

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(856) Copyist

3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel W. Thompson

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service with Lt Roberts

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

Capt

(858)

O | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel H. Thompson

Pte, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

(180) Official

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel N. Thompson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Shirley Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

S. W. Thompson

Cpl., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin Copyist.

(1865)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ambulance Driver Regt. H'd Qrs.

Book mark:

Henderson

(255) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absents

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Daily duty

Book mark:

Henderson

(285) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(256) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached with forage train

Book mark:

Henderson

(888) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Thompson

Jr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached as Teamster Dept. Tenn. since June 24/64 per S.O. No 146

Book mark:

Henderson

Capt.

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Teamster Dept. Tenn

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompson

Pv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

(age 20)

Book mark: A. 2 V. Mon 31/70 (Co. A)

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8086391 1891*

a discharge on file
Musters vide Th
~~334-66~~ *
Th-234-1866
* Corrected 1-27-1902.
Austin.

D | 3 Cavy. Mo.

Samuel Thompson,

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H— 234 — 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch. 21, 1870.

A dis charge on file unsettled.

Copyist.

Thompson Saml

L, Co. C, 3 Regt Md Cad

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Little Rock, Ark

Saml Thompson

A. 3. Mo. Cav.

---

adm[r] of Hoyt

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas, July 22nd, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Capt Thompson

U. S. McCarthy

Jos. R. Smith Surg. U S A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

1811

Thompson, William A

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105731	26	
2	8105829	27	
3	8105927	28	
4	8106028	29	
5	8106133	30	
6	8106229	31	
7	8106404	32	
8	8106319	33	
9	8106495	34	
10	8106587	35	
11	8106675	36	
12	8106760	37	
13	8106846	38	
14	8106931	39	
15	8107012	40	
16	8107096	41	
17	8107146	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358) Keefer.

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt. ..., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Keefer.

(258) Copyist.

8th | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Asst., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(358) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Wd Drs Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(266) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(386) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A Thompson

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Hyatt, Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments since Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(156) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Cpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Oct. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse equipments and equipments charged to men having Private Horses $10.92.

Book mark:

(266) Roofert Corporal.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Art., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jany 1/64 to Feby 29/64. On Forage escort since Feby 26/64.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(866) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipment Jan. 1 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Dan Kennedy
Copyist.

(356)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Prvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $2 30/100 for & Equipments. loss ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Prvt Horse & Horse Equipments from Jan 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(358)

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(258)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Com.

(858)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

J. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

William A. Thompson

Privt, Co. M, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(255)

Y	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Thompson

Prvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 12.86

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

(age 22)

Book mark: 41 a a 90 (813) fo

D. W. Kennedy

Official.

(881)

1112

Thompson, William D.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 1 0 5 3 F 8	26	
2	F 1 0 0 5 2 5	27	
3	F 1 0 0 3 3 5	28	
4	F 1 0 0 7 1 9	29	
5	F 1 0 0 8 1 0	30	
6	F 1 0 0 6 F 9 2	31	
7	F 1 0 0 9 7 8	32	
8	F 1 0 1 0 6 6	33	
9	F 1 0 1 1 5 5	34	
10	F 1 0 1 2 4 3	35	
11	F 1 0 1 3 3 1	36	
12	F 1 0 1 4 2 0	37	
13	F 1 0 1 4 4 8	38	
14	F 1 0 1 5 4 2	39	
15	F 1 0 1 6 4 4	40	
16	F 1 0 1 7 3 6	41	
17	F 1 0 1 8 3 0	42	
18	F 1 0 1 9 2 1	43	
19	F 1 0 2 0 8 0	44	
20	F 1 0 2 2 2 8	45	
21	4740-A-1878	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 4740-A-78

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 28", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31", 1861.

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. Jan. 22'76. See 4740 a. a.g.o. (E 13) 1876

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Marshall

(226) Clerk.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandalia

(888) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent and Scout since April 22/62.

Book mark:

Randall

Capt.

(888)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(868) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Not Known

* Disappears on Roll

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sept 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Pvt, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in June 1st 1863 at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

(166) Randall Captain

Sp. 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of Marauders

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(368) Recorded

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Thompson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bates

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thomson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed Sept 13. 1863

on Scout

Book mark:

D. Yates

(966) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Thompson.

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 15 1863.
Clothing settled to July 1st
1863.

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(986) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 40/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Nolan

(288) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 17/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stchager 1 Cone Wrench, 1 Screw Driver, 1 Curry Comb, 1 Pr Spurs & Straps, Pay due as Private for the months of July and Aug 1863. Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Mar 1st to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

D Yates

(866) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 37/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stirrups One screw driver & Wrench, 1 Surcingle, 1 Curry Comb, 1 Pair Spurs & Straps.

Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Mar 1st to June 30.

Pay due as Private for the months of July and August 1863.

Book mark:

D Smith

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 27 77/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage One Saddle Blanket, 2 Spurs & Straps, Transportation furnished by Q. M. $2.80, One Rem Revolver, 1 Rev Cover wrench, 1 Rev Cone, 1 Halter & Strap, 1 Surcingle, 1 Curry Comb & Brush. Pay due as Private for the months of July & August.

(over)

Book mark:

J. J. Waters

(866) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8101921 ✡1891✡

Absent sick at Freeport Ills.
since July 22./64.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Thompson

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 27 77/100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ...../100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ...../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...../100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Remington Army Revolver, One Rev Cone wrench, One Rev Cone, One Curry Comb, One Horse Brush, One Halter & Strap, One Saddle Blanket, One Surcingle, 2 Spurs and Straps. Stoppage for Transportation furnished by Quartermaster $. Due George M. Reed Regimental Veteran

Book mark:.....

D. Waters

(355) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8102086 1891

Scales $5.00 Pay due the Soldier as Private for the months of July and August 1863. Clothing Acct settled to Dec 31. 1863. Amount of Clothing drawn since settlement $26.94

Died at his home in Stephenson Co Ills where he was on furlough Sept 11. 64.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

William D. Thompson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at his Home in Winnebago Co. Ills. Sept 11. 1864 Final Statements forwarded (ages 16)

Book mark: .....

D Sprales

(351) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. D. Thompson

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4740 A 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 29, 1878.

Wounded in the groin in action at Hartsville, Mo. January 11, 1863

A. O. Edwards

Copyist.

(888)

Thomson, Wm. D.,

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Army Journal

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I" R191

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl W. D. Thompson

3rd Regt of Cav Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Sept 14 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Rec'd Sept. 1st Pay. 2-17-pc. Dd.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Dd. with enclosures &
on Sec. and to Genl acct
Recd June 8 1865

I certify, on honor, that William D. Thompson a Corporal of Captain Chas. W. Wolfe Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Delaware County, State of New York, aged 19 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Palmyra Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Palmyra Missouri, on the 20th day of February, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri and Arkansas to the present date, this date is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death in Stephenson County Illinois on the 15 day of September 1864

The said Corporal William D. Thompson was last paid by Paymaster Major Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for this date & Travel for the months of July and August 1863 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty Six and 64/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. He died possessed of no effects

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: One Remington from Rawlins One Revolver unmark. One Rev. Cargo, One Cavy Sword Belt, One Haversack, One Halter and Strap, One Saddle Blanket, One Lariat Strap 2 Spurs and Straps Twenty Seven 77/100 dollars. He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to George W. Reed, SUTLER, Four 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Arkansas, this 15th day of November, 1864.

Charles W. Wolfe
Capt E

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

War Dept A. G. O.
Washington D. C.
May 27th 1865

Brevet Lieut
Asst Adjt Genl.

State that no Inventory
of Effects has been
received at A. G. O.
in case of Corpl Wm
Thompson Co "I" 3d Mo Cav
— Deceased the Inventory
required

[illegible]
Lieut A. A. Genl
(in Field) [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Hd Qrs 3d Mo Vol Cavy
Camp near Little Rock Ark
June 8th 1865

Respectfully returned
Corpl Thompson died while
at home on sick furlough

[illegible]
Lieut Col Cmdg Regt

FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next monthly roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——)

J.

Thompson Wm D.

Fustwigh

3 mo C

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof William L. Thompson a Private of Captain John A. Lennons Company "F" of the 3d Cavalry Regiment of Missouri Vols aged 16 years 5 feet 11 inches high Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair and by profession a Farmer born in the County of Delaware in the State of New York and enlisted at Palmyra Mo on the 31st day of December 1861 to serve for the period of three years is hereby permitted to go to Stephenson County Illinois he having received a Furlough from the day of 1863 to the day of 1863 at which period he will rejoin his company & Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo or wherever it then may be or be considered a deserter

Given under my hand at Camp Sumner near Troadin Mo this day of 1863

27 day [illegible]

James H. Conrad major
Comg Reg.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. D. Tompson,

Pri - Company I.

3. Regiment of Mr Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville, Mo.,

Jany. 11. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W. D. Compson

Rank, Pvt. *, Company* D. *, Regiment,* 3d

Arm, Cav. *State,* Me.

Place of casualty. Hartsville, Mo.

Nature of Casualty. Wounded. - Gsw.

Date of casualty. Jany - 11. 63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3 Mo Cav - *Regiment,*

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Jany - 16. 63.

(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct 62. to Oct 63, fol. 87.)

Chas. E. Comm
Clerk.
12. 22. 76

1896

Wm. D. Thackeray

Date May 11.

Rec. May 11. 1896.

Re Appointment of Wm D. Thompson - 3d Mus Cavalry - who is home on furlough, & who it is desired to retain -

Feb. 1914 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Dis. of Illinois in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

I have been made the [illegible]
He must not be called [illegible]
of the [illegible] of the [illegible]
This opens for the [illegible]
to get the [illegible]
[illegible] help?

W. D. Thackeray

Fairport Ill Augst 11 1864

Gov. John V Eustace
Dear Sir

I desire you to give me a bit of instruction William D Thompson my wifes Brother a Soldier in the 3d Missouri Cavalry returned home about a week ago with a furlough from 22d July to 21st August 1864

He is very sick with bad Cough Night Sweats, & hardly able to be around at all there are Serious doubts of his ever being better He has been in the Service 1st Dec 1861 & has just attained Before he was 16 years old he ran away from home for the purpose of enlisting & went to Mo & joined 3d Mo Cavalry

& has been with Gen Steele since
He will not be able to return
at the expiration of his furlough
Will you tell me how to proceed
to get his furlough extended
Yours truly &c
U D Meacham

Feb. 1864 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 3rd Dis. of Illinois in
the Enrolment Div. U. S. P. O.

1813

Thompson, William H.

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 1 0 0 8 6 7	26	
2	F 1 0 0 5 4 1 4	27	
3	F 1 0 0 5 2 4	28	
4	F 1 0 0 6 3 4	29	
5	F 1 0 0 7 1 6	30	
6	F 1 0 0 8 0 9	31	
7	F 1 0 0 8 4 2	32	
8	F 1 0 0 9 8 7	33	
9	F 1 0 2 2 2 8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Thompson

Col, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Salisbury, Mo. Feb. 20", 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23", 1861.

Where Lafayette Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(266) Copyist.

E f | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25" to Dec 31" 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865) Rendall

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandalia

(186) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson
Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since April 22/62

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mundale

(855) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862 *

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Constant

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Name appears in present column with line drawn through

Book mark: .....

Mandan

(868) Copyist.

2nd | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Thompson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal Sept 20th 1862 by order Maj Gen Curtis Comdg. Dept

Book mark:

Randall

(856) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible] Thompson

Corp'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Promoted to Corp. Sept. 20th 1862. Deceased Dec. 11th 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Randall

Capt.

(858)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

William H. Thompson

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Houston Mo. December 11. 1862. (age 22)

Book mark: .....

D J Waters

(361) (Copyist.

Thompson, Wm H.

Corp'l Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Stephen Lyon

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 27

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Wm. H. Thompson

Corpl of Company E

3 Regiment of Ino. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Contracted at Nashville

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. H. Thompson

Rank: Corp. Company: I Regiment: 3

Arm: Cav. State: Ino.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 11/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston, Ino.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muss. Out Roll of Dec. 31/64.

REMARKS.

On Muss. Roll of Dec. 31/62, date of death is given as Dec. 11/62, also.

Asst. Adjt.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

Wm H. Thompson
Corpl of Company D
34 Regiment of Pa Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 11th/62

F. S. sent 2nd Asst
June 2nd/03.

Effects del'd to Bro

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. H. Thompson

Rank: Capt **Company:** "G" **Regiment:** 3"

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. A. Larrison
Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 11th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol' 2nd Reg' of D. S.
1862

REMARKS.

Chas' E. Fortes
Clerk.

(119)

Inventory of the effects of Corporal William H. Thompson Company "D" 3d Missouri Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers late deceased December 12th 1862

(1) One Overcoat
(1) One Pair Boots
(2) Two Pairs Red Blankets
(3) Three Pairs Cotton Drawers
(2) Two Woolen Shirts
(1) One Silk Handkerchief
(1) One Pair Woolen Socks

I certify that the above is a correct Inventory of the effects of Corporal William H. Thompson late of Company "D" 3d Cavalry Regiment Missouri Volunteers which I have delivered to Thomas B. Thompson Brother of deceased

John A Lennon Capt
Commanding Company

1814. (William R)

Shroughman, Robert J.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

6th Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086573	21	
2	8086667	22	
3	5086765	23	
4	8086946	24	
5	8086723	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: Bkn-209-69 ; 468-a-80
Bk 2 59-1869

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert I Throughman

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1 30 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $30 98/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was Sergt from enrollment
Discharged May 15/62 on
Surgeons certificate of disability
at Palmyra Mo. Disease
contracted whilst in the
service

Book mark Ord 10 3-13-64 all rolls

(961) (Copyright.)

MAR.17
8088423
©1891

corrected. Vide Bjr 209-
1869
468. a. adj. O (Eng) 80

(Enrolled Sept 5. 61
at Quincy Ill. and
Mustered in Nov 26/61
at Palmyra Mo
for 3 years. age 59)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Thoroughman,

6th Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Thoroughman R.T.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(366) H. L. Thomas. Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. R. Throughman

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Robert J. Vicks Bptx-299-1862.

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(115)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. R. Thorneycroft

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Robert T. Cav Apr 20 1862.

H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

(266)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

R. T. Thoroughman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 15th 1862

Book mark: Bp 28th - 8th

H. B. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

154

Robt. A. Heneghan

Sgt. 160. C.B,

3rd. Inf. Bde.

Discharged.

May 1762.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jany. 27, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Robt. F. Throughman was enrolled on the 6 day of Sept., 1861, at Quincy, Ills., in Company B, 3 Regiment of Inf. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt. on the 26 day of Nov., 1861, at Palmyra, Mo., in Company B, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~Roll~~ Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Nov. 30, 1864, he is reported Discharged. May 15/62 on Surgs. Certf. of disability at Palmyra, Mo."

Chas. Peck

A. A. Genl.

I, 63.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

William R Thorongham
a Sergeant Co. "B"
3rd Cavalry Reg't of Mo Vol

Approved.

O. D. Wright
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St Louis, May 10th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. N. Ruston
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Rec'd. Dy. D. D. Jany. 10th 1877.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

William R. Shoughman a 6th Sergeant of Captain A. Glover's Company, [B], of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Lt Col Gantt, of the 3d Missouri Regiment of U.S. Cavalry at Quincy Ill on the Fifth day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky, is Fifty nine years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes, grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 328, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

from old age and general debility arising from a disease of his stomach system he is in my opinion unfit for the duties of a soldier

STATION: Palmyra Mo

DATE: May 13th 1862

John W Yates Lieut *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm R. Shoughman of Captain A. Glover's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1288, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

old age and general debility arising from a disease of his stomach system

Jno L. Taylor Surgeon
per Robt Jones
Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED this Fifteenth day of May 1862, at Palmyra Mo

W. C. Gantt Lt Col 3rd Mo Cv *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Thornghman, Robt. J.

Sgt. Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Palmyra Mo. May 19th 1862

Thorougfsman, W. B. Private Co. B.

Complains against Ord. Taylor & Jones for not rendering medical assistance - says Taylor did not speak to him during his stay in Hospital - Taylor charged him with being unfit for duty & ought to be discharged - This Thorougfsman denies & demands an investigation

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Gault, Comd. 3d Mo. Cav.

By order of
J. M. Glover,
Col. Comdg. 3d Mo. Cav.

J. L. White, Lt. & A. A. Genl.

Will you do me the favour to give me such protection if you can as I am not sure to be about any of your camps

Mary 19th 1862

Col John M Glover Sir being at work in cellar of the Court house making a stall I fell from my standing some 5 or 6 ft to the ground my shoulders struck first with such force as to be for a time unable to get up Soon after took fever from effect of the fall about the 10th of Inst went to hospital Segeon Taylor Jones neither gave or offered to give me medicine nor made enquiry or in any way examined me Sergeon Taylor did not speak one word to me during the time I was at hospital Sergeon Taylor from accounts was determined I should go home this I was not able for discharge was the Doctors plea as he claimed I had been unfit for and had done no Service Since being enlisted now says to Rohrer that I would not take medicine only as I might myself prescribe this I do most positively deny Geo Seber gave me order to report at Camp for duty Dr John wilson to day tells I have been threatened by Doct Taylor to be treated as deserter I ask you to get such testimony in the case as you may think fit Rohrer and wilson will give what as nearly will be at hand I am not fearful of investigation on my part as to my Service Since inlistment I am having proof now taken that will condemn or justify me

Palmyra Mo. May 19th 1862

Stevenshman, W. R. Private Co. B.

Complains against Col. Taylor & asks for non rendering medical assistance - says Taylor did not speak to him during his stay in Hospital: Taylor charged him with being unfit for duty & ought to be discharged: this Stevenshman denies & demands an investigation

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Hault, Comd. 3d Mo. Cav.

By order of
J. M. Glover,
Col. Comd. 3d Mo. Cav.

J. H. White, 1st Lt. & Adjt.

Palmyra Mo May 19th 1862

Stevenshman

Will you do me the favour to give me such information if you may see me right you can not have to do short any of your duties you can [illegible]

1815

Shralls George

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808655-1	26	
2	808664-2	27	
3	808673-8	28	
4	808683-7	29	
5	808687-4	30	
6	808720-6	31	
7	808721-4	32	
8	808723-7	33	
9	808733-8	34	
10	808735-2	35	
11	808744-3	36	
12	808738-7	37	
13	808400-11	38	
14	808401-7	39	
15	808400-7	40	
16	808481-0	41	
17	808479-0	42	
18	808479-7	43	
19	808490-7	44	
20	808818-4	45	
21	808846-6	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - a - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lovick Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2nd, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. L. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached servant with Genl Curtis after the enemy

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(125) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thrailkill

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Hradler

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(858) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Knowles.

Blacksmith, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(156) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(888) Copyist.

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Kinealla

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as escort to train to Waynesville Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(332) Copyist.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Thralls,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(156) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Cpnt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(150)

I.	3" Cav.	Mo.

George Thralls

Sergt, Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo.

March 15th 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. C. Thomas.

(850) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thrall,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted - Rolla Mo.

March 15/63

Roll for Feb & Oct 63 omit on

which name appears

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

(268)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Travis

Jun., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hd Qrs Mech Mo June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When March 15, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Thayer

(351) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Geo Fizalls

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers and Furloughed men received and forwarded from Springfield, Ills. from March 26th to Sept 10th 1863. by P. Morrison Col 8th Inf. Commdg Post.

3d Cav. Received Aug 3. 1863.

Forwarded Aug 3. 1863.

To Regiment Co. B.

Reported Deserter.

Book Mark:

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Geo Thrulls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers & Substituted men of the 3d Mo. Cav. Arrd & Forwarded from Springfield, Ills. July 25th to Sept 23, 63, by Pro Commission Bd 8th Inf. Commdg Post

3d Cav. Received Aug 3. 1863

Forwarded Augt 3d. 1863.

To Regiment

Reported a Deserter.

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

(368) Copyist.

Pt | 3d Cav | Mo.

Geo Harrell

Pvt, Co. B, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers & Furloughed men of 3d Mo. Cav, received & forwarded from Springfield & Chicago. Ills. Sept 30. 1863. by P. Matrison Col 8th Inf & Chas E. Bowman, Capt 11th Inf Military Commissioners. 3d Cav. Received Aug 3d Forwarded Aug 3d To Regiment. Reported a Deserter

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

(358) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Powell

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On arrest for desertion

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J Johnson

(386) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On arrest for desertion

Book mark:

Houston

(966) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Wheeler

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. 1 Jan 1864

Book mark:

Houston

(365) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent undergoing sentence of Gen Court Martial

Book mark:

J Constine

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To forfeit all pay and allowances from March 1st 1863 to Oct 1st 1863 and transfined at Hard Labor on Military prison for the term of nine months and forfeit one half his pay during

Book mark:

Discharged

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8088189
1891

said confinement
per sentence Gen.
Court Martial convened
per Gen Orders No. 16
Hd. 2nd. Cav. Div. 7th Army
Corps Little Rock Ark
March 23rd 1864.
Died at Gen Hospital
Little Rock Ark, June
21/64.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Thralls

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 86 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhea at Gen Hospital Little Rock Ark Disease contracted whilst in service (age 25)

Book mark: Died June 21/64 Vide over

T Dorrance

(361) (Copyist.

MAR. 17 8088466 1891

M. Roll of June 30/64
468 a. adj. O (E½) 80

Thales, Geo.

C, Co. B, 3 Reg't Md Cav

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. H. Rolla MO 76

Rolla. Mo. Feb'y. 27. 1863.

Thralls, Geo. A.

Co. I 3d. Mo. Cav.

In view of the dangerous illness of his wife and the helpless condition of his children he asks for a furlough for 15 days.

1000 [illegible]

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. February. 28/63.

Head Qrs 3d Cav Mo Vols
Feb 27th 1863 Respectfully referred to Major J. F. Howland Comdg Regt. Requesting earnestly that the same be approved and forwarded as the applicant is meritorious and the reasons genuine

J. W. Yates Capt
Comdg Co I 3d Mo Cav

Head Quarters 3d Cav Regt Mo Vols
Rolla February 7th 1863

Approved & respectfully referred to Col John McGlover Comdg Dist of Rolla Missouri

Jas F Howland Major
Comdg 3d Cav Regt Mo Vols

Hd Qrs Rolla Dist
Feb. 28th.

Respectfully reported to Maj Genl Curtis. Comdg Dept. of the Mo. earnestly & urgently requesting the application of this Capt. for soldier be granted by telegraph on the receipt of this. I exceedingly regret the great wants of soldiers wives in the dead of winter. Can not be returned leaving a second out of 6 months service only 2 mos. pay. pleases it out of the power of soldiers. to help, to any degree, their destitute & starving families. I trust. an early payment may be ordered. solely on account of the suffering families of my command.

J McGlover
Col Comdg

Head Quarters Co 03, 3d
Cavl Mo Vols

Lt. Yates Battr
Comdg Co 03 3d Cavl Mo Vols.

Sir.

It is on painful duty (forced upon me by facts just received) to ask a leave of absence for fifteen days. My wife, & children are sick, & helpless so far as aid or assistance is concerned, & unless I am permitted to see them, they must & will suffer. My wife as informed by letter is dangerously ill.

I am with great respect &c
George H Shralls-

Hd Qrs, St. Louis
March 1st 1863

H. L. Curtis
A.A.G.

A furlough of ten days granted Gen H. Thiele of Co D 5. 3 Mo. Cav

---

Recorded
Page 48.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from St Louis 1st 1863

To Col Glover

Rolla

Geo H Shralls A B is granted

Ten 10 days furlough By order

H. G. Curtis

a.a.g

May 26. 1864

George Thrall
B. 3. Mo. Cav.

Lee

Henry Bennett
M. 1. Iowa Cav.

Restorations.
Dept, of Wash,

Camp 3d Reg M. Vols
Little Rock
Ark June 6 1865

Saml Breese
Adjutant Adjt Gen

Sir
I have the
honor to inform you in case of Private
George Herald (Deceased) Co. D 3d M. Vol
Cav. that his papers was forwarded to your
Office previous to my connection with the
Company and the Rolls that are attached
to the Company at that time have been
mislaid case of Private and no records left
pertaining to the Deceased

I am very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. Wiley Lieut
3d Mo Cav

Little Rock, Ark
June 2d 1864

Geo. Thralls
3 Mo. Cav.

adm. & Hosp

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas, June 2d, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Geo Thrall 3d Mo Cav
from Guard house
for Phlegia 2d Sent.

Allowed to go in
Ambulance"

H H Dibrell
Commanding Post

O. S. R. Smith Surg. U S A,

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

Private G Shrallow
Co B 3d Md Cav

[FORM NO. 6.]

RECEIVED from Council of Administration ...
... Co. I 2d Regt Iowa Infantry ...
... Private Jas. G. Miller Co. I 2d Regt Iowa Inf. ...
... October ..., 186/, the sum of ...
Dollars seventy five 75 Cents, the result of sale of the effects of the late Private ...
... Co. I, 2d Regt, Iowa Cav
Volunteers

L. W. Smith
Paymaster, U. S. Army.

We Jas. G. Miller Sergeant 2d Iowa Infty
A. M. Henderson Chaplain 13 Ills. Cavly
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private J. G. Miller
... Co. I 2d Iowa Cavly

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts	NO.		Dol's.	Cts.
1	Hats,		15		Blankets,		
	Caps,				Poncho,		
	Great Coat,				Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,						
	Blouses,						
	Stable Frocks,						
	Pr's. Trowsers,						
	" Drawers,						
	Shirts,						
1	Prs. Boots,		60				
	" Shoes,				Money: Specie,		
	" Socks,				Bank Notes,		
			75				75

APPROVED:

E. A. Calvert
Asst Surg U. S. Vols
In Chg. Genl Hospl

Chas M. Vance Capt
Co D 7th Iowa Inf Vols, President,
D. Bd L. Miller Asst Surg
2d Iowa Cavly, Recorder,
A. M. Henderson
Chapl 13th Ills Vols

[FORM NO. 5.]

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Little Rock Ark on the 25 day of July 186- pursuant to Special Order No 2, dated at Little Rock Ward House July 2. 1864, consisting of Capt. W. Vance Asst Q. M. 7th Iowa Cavalry, Lieut. D. Bd L. Miller Inst. Engr 28th Wis. Infty, A. M. Henderson Chaplain 18th Ills. Cavalry

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private G. Small Co. I 18th Iowa Cavalry

The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		Dol's.	Cts	NO.		Dol's.	Cts.
1	Hats,		15		Blankets,		
	Caps,				Poncho,		
	Great Coat,				Knapsack,		
	Uniform Coat,				Haversack,		
	" Jacket,				Canteen,		
	Flannel Sack Coat,						
	Blouses,						
	Stable Frocks,						
	P'rs. Trowsers,						
	" Drawers,						
	Shirts,						
1	Prs. Boots,		10		Money: Specie,		
	" Shoes,				Bank Notes,		
	" Socks,						
			75				75

APPROVED:

E. A. Lebert
Asst Surg U. S. Vols
In Chg. Ward House ~~Commanding Post~~

Chas W. Vance Capt
Co G 7th Iowa Cav Vols, President,
D Bd L. Miller Asst Engr
28th Wis. Infty, Recorder,
A. M. Henderson
Chapl 18th Ills Vols Cav.

"S" R192

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Thrall

Privt of Company B

3 Regiment of Md Cavly

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 21 1864

Enrolled Sept 2 and June 21 1865.

Proceedings of council of administration & payments receipt for $0.75. Sent 2 d and d. Nov 19, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: George Thrally

Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 3

Arm: Cavalry State: Miss

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Ent Clark & Mc Cauley

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospt Little Rock Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roster of effects of deceased soldiers

REMARKS.

G. Davidson

Clerk.

(139)

1816

Thralls, James

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10865-49	26	
2	10866413	27	
3	10867337	28	
4	10868316	29	
5	10869332	30	
6	10870271	31	
7	10871212	32	
8	10872236	33	
9	10873337	34	
10	10874631	35	
11	10874733	36	
12	10876227	37	
13	10877721	38	
14	10878109	39	
15	10878499	40	
16	10879996	41	
17	10880986	42	
18	10881777	43	
19	10882765	44	
20	10883353	45	
21	10884116	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 186/.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Curtis after the enemy

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(385) Copyright.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(858) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Wralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(363) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Parker

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Enrolled 1st May for use of Horse & Equipments for 72 days

Book mark:

J Houston

(268) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Houston

Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undischarged service with forage train

Book mark:

J Houston

Captain.

(265)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(960) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Tirralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(2337) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harrison

(366) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(866) Copyist.

J.	3" Cav.	Mo.

James Thralls.

Pvt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(869) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Enlt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63

Book mark:

F. L. Thomas

Copyist.

(165)

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Hinalls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(366) Copyist.

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

James Headley

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

James Thralls

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(986) Copyist.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

James Thralls.

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

(166) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from 31st day of Dec. 1861.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

James Hualls

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Edina Mo. from Apl. 2/62.

Book mark:

(356) E. B. Thomas
Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(966)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lamuk Palmyra Mo, Nov. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2", 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

(156) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Thralls

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: (age 18)

Book mark: 468 a adj O (2B) 10

T Townsend

(801) Copyist.

1817

Thrasher, Thomas R.

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 8 9 E 4 3 7	26
2	F 8 9 E 5 1 6	27
3	F 8 9 F 5 9 0	28
4	F 8 9 F 6 8 1	29
5	F 8 9 F 7 7 1	30
6	F 8 9 F E 7 5	31
7	F 1 8 0 2 8 3	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

G	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas R Thrashes

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb 1 62
at Ashmore Ill
for 3 years

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(356)

7	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas P. Thrashes

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

Copyist.

(356)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Pvt. James K. Phillips

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

9	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas R Thurman

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Regt Hospital Camp Boyd

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

(356)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. F. Prastad

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Beck

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Thrasher

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 10 '62 for disability. Discharge and final Statement given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Beck
Copyist.

(156)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R Thrasher

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov 12-62. Final Statements given Nov 12-1862. Aged 23 Years

Book mark: Sec 468 A A G O (E R) 80

E S Rozzell

(261) Copyist.

Thrasher, Thomas R.

Pr., Co. H., 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1809 F 35 R 40 — a/7

50

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

Thomas R. Thrasher

a Private of Co. A

3d Reg't of Mo Vol Cav

Approved Chas. Mills

Medical Director.

Missouri

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,

St. Louis November 8 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Halleck~~ Curtis

W H Stevens

Capt 2d Cav & Mo Vols & A.D.C.

~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

Received (A. G. Office,) ...186

Dep. Sec. War Pen Office

Nov 24/62

Rec'd on Medically Rolls U.S.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas R. Thrasher Private of Captain Geo. S. Avery's Co. Mo. Vols. Company, [K], of the Third Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~, was enlisted by A. N. Engram Capt. of the Third Cav. Regiment of Mo. Vols. at Ashmont Ills. on the first day of February 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Clark Co. in the State of Ohio, is forty three years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Sandy complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 338, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

On or about the 20th day of June 1862 at Camp Bacon near Rolla, Mo. the above named private (Thos R. Thrasher) received a bruise on the calf of the right leg while drilling on knapsack drill. The injury has caused a spreading Ulcer to appear covering very nearly the entire calf of the leg

STATION: Camp Magher near Rolla Mo

DATE: October 2d 1862

Geo. S. Avery Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said private Thos. R. Thrasher of Captain Geo. S. Avery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *[Surgeon's Certificate, par. 1320, p. 284; also par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.]* Varicose veins, and severe ulceration of the Right leg – The ulceration was directly caused by contusion of the part – He is incapable of any but light sedentary pursuits

W. W. Granger
Asst Surgeon 3d Regt Mo Vol Cav

DISCHARGED this Tenth day of November 1862, at Rolla Mo

Harvey Graham
Lt Col
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

a Co.

Reg't of

Approved Richd. Wells

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Redfurn A.G. June 24/64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Thomas R Thrasher of Captain George S Avery's Co, [K], of the Third Cav Regiment of United States Vols, was enlisted by Capt Anderson, of the Third Cav Regiment of Mo Vols at Ashmore Ill on the First day of February 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Clark Co in the State of Ohio, is Forty three years of age, Five feet 6½ inches high, Sandy complexion, Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

The above Private Thomas R. Thrasher is afflicted by an ulcer upon the calf of his right leg, it was first caused by a burn when drilling June 17th 1862.

STATION: Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo

DATE: Sept 1st 1862

Geo. S. Avery Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Thomas R. Thrasher —— of Captain Geo S. Avery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also par. 1038, p. 603, and directions on Form 13, p. 325. Revised Army Regulations.* a chronic, irritable ulcer 3 or 4 inches square, on the right leg, which has resisted all methods of treatment, and has unfitted him for duty for two months. I regard him as likely to be unfit for duty during the next Six months, and I recommend his discharge.

George C Denis
Asst Surgeon.
3d Mo Cavalry

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

1818

Thurber, William H.

Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808366	26	
2	808367	27	
3	808369	28	
4	808370	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

William H. Thurber

Pvt, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 '63 to Jan 31, 1864.

Station Headquarters Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on any prior rolls of Regt.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Deserted

(344) Copyist.

I | 2 Cav | **Mo.**

William H Thurber

Priv., Co. ——, ? Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 29 to Mar 31, 1864.

Station Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Sedrick

Capt.

(344)

I | 2 Cav | Mo.

William H. Hunter

Fin., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 31 to Aug 30, 1864.

Station Mo. Div. Detch 7th Missouri

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited at St Louis Mo

Detch 7th comd'd Capt Mill

Book mark:

Deserted

(344) Copyist

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

William H. Thurbur

Pvt, Co. ——, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Ks. Dep. Dept. of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 18 Var

Name not borne on Rolls

of regt.

Book mark:

Deserted

(244) Copyist.

1819

Thurston, Myron S

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Le Thurston,	28	Myron S.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1820

Thurston, Myron S.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Bugler	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096583	26	
2	8096664	27	
3	8096795	28	
4	8096879	29	
5	8096962	30	
6	8097045	31	
7	8097143	32	
8	8097237	33	
9	8097336	34	
10	8097439	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 — A — 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Bugler, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., 15 Oct, 186 1.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

Dayton

(366) Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Mg'd, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(256)

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

T' | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(365) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on scout
since Apl 21/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron L. Thurston,

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(166) Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron S. Thurston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton.

(265) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myram S. Thurston

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton.

(156) Copyist.

Pt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Morgan W. Thurston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10 1862. By order of Maj Genl Curtis

Book mark: Discharged Dec (illegible)

Dayton

(365) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8097336 ☆1891☆

Disability under ~~DRAR~~ ROLL.

x as appears in roll.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Myron D. Thurston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10/62 at Salina Mo. by order Maj. Gen. Curtis on Cert. Disa. Surg. Leddell 99 Ills. Vol. Inf.

Book mark: Surrendered to Lovell, on 4th 9/80

Chapin

(861) (Copyist.

Thurston, Myron S.

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private K 38 1/4

Thurston D. Thurston

47

Priv. Co. G,

3. Ind. Cav.

Discharged.

Dec. 10/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Jany. 28, 188 8.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Reuben S. Thurston was enrolled on the 1st day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Musician on the 15 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis Mo. in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1862 he is reported Discharged Dec. 10/62 "for disability" a Priv.

Adjt. Genl.

A. A. Genl.

(107)

S.A.F.E.T.Y. KODAK

1821 n John W.

Tierney, John

Co D. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8101352	26	
2	8092982	27	
3	8071097	28	
4	8100529	29	
5	8101639	30	
6	8100723	31	
7	8100811	32	
8	8101067	33	
9	8101156	34	
10	8101244	35	
11	8101382	36	
12	8101365	37	
13	8101446	38	
14	8101612	39	
15	8101714	40	
16	8101804	41	
17	8101898	42	
18	8101588	43	
19	8102076	44	
20	8102172	45	
21	8102293	46	
22	8102261	47	
23	8083736	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt, Co. —, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Feb 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 186 .

Where St. Joe. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kearney

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 2nd, 1861.*

Where Jefferson Hills*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(356)

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

John W. Summers

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21st, 1861.*

Where Lawson Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered into Company K January 1st 1862.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Summers

(2186) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(365)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Apl. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vandale

(166) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney
Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(156) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Feeney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Joined Regt. 63 mch.
Roll on which name
appears.

Book mark:

Navarro

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned Prisoner from Benton Barracks Feb. 26th 1863, Exchanged.

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(858)

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Kinney

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blandard

(869) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Conway

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

(266) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Feeney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on * May & June
Company Muster Roll

for ~~Mch. & Apl.~~, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Corrected by Hughes, Capt.

Book mark:

Maudaus

(856) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed July 4th 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. J. Waters

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on Scout

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to May 1st 1863.

Reduced from Corpl

Dec. 3rd 1862.

Book mark:

D Smith

Appt.

(868)

3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(358) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Mar 1 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

D Frater

Captain

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Feirney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse Equipment from Mar 1 to June 30.

Book mark:

D Smith

(356) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 42/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Slops for 2 Shirts & Stock, 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack,

Book mark:

D. Fowler

(358) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 42/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 2 Spurs and Straps, one Canteen, one Haversack,

Book mark:

D. J. Butler

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Tierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Little Rock Dec 16/64 by virtue of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. J. Malin

(356) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Tierney

Tier, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Nov 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. I 3d Cav. Mo. by S.O. Genl Grant Jan 1, 1862.

Book mark Vide 462-1-340-913-20

(881) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Pierney

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service Dec. 16. 1864.

Book mark:.....

D Prater

(861) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Finney

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 16, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 06/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 72/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Stoppage for two pairs of Pants $6.00. One Carbine $5 One Haversack 67. Sent to St. Louis Mo. as Sarah Jane Finney Act War Dept 6th 1862 pr. SO, K & St L. Rolla Dis. Dist. Mo. (copy)

Book mark: .....

J. W. Clous

Copyist.

(349)

MAR. 17 8083736 ☆1891☆

dated Sept 6. 62 Exchanged
and returned to Comp'y Feb
26. 63 Wounded in a
Charge on the enemy near
Chalk Bluff May 6 63
Wounded by Bushwhacker
on the 11th day of July
1864 while on Picket
has been unfit for duty
since,

Mustered out by virtue
of expiration of term
of service,

(Age 23)

Tierney, John W.

Pr., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Stephen Irwin

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Lt Thos Tierney

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tierney John W.	O	2	Me.	Cav.	I	B.R. Roll	61	2.	1	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Present at R.R. Va. Oct 21/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Dw Tierney

Copied by Linnell

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jeremy Hobart W.	Pvt	3	Me	Inf	I	Final Roll	111			
						A.A.G. Roll	65			

Captured at Lovejoy, Me. Sept 20, 186 1, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

Obtained at St Joseph, Mo. 10/Feb/64 — Present at Pvt Mo. Inf 3/62 — Officers

Jer Jeremy

Copied by March 1 Ores

(Record continued.)

on roll B.R. Dec Jany 29/63 with remark "Sick in Hospital

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to .....

Co. ....., ... Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

John Tierney, Co. F. 3. Mo. Cav.
admitted to Hosp. Benton Barracks
St. Louis. Mo. Jan. 16/63 & reh.
to duty Jan. 29/63.

W. Darnall
Surgeon
in Charge

Returned to duty
and this to the Dept.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 13 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of John Tiernay, a Private in Company I 3d Cav Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

John Tiernay, a Private in Company I 3d Cav. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, is ~~~ years of age: but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 27 day of October 1861, at the town of St Jo. in the State of Missouri by J. A. Lemon, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20 day of February 1862, at the town of Palmyra in the State of Missouri, by St. Moore to serve for the period of 3 years, or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of July and August /62 that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Smith to the 30th day of June 1862.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

~~The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained if obtained at all from his Company Commander~~

REMARKS

on muster-rolls of June /62 "Clothing account settled to May 1, 1862."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

The Surgeon in charge

Convalescent Hospital

A.G.I. Benton Barracks Mo

The "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

1822 or William

Ginsler, William E.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8091262	26	
2	8091290	27	
3	8091436	28	
4	8091523	29	
5	8091608	30	
6	8091687	31	
7	8091775	32	
8	8092470	33	
9	Jn-89-1867	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468 - a - 80

Jn-89-67 ; ~~468-286-67~~

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Fuller

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3rd, 1862.*

Where Palmyra Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Co K 3rd Mo Cav Vol 2 6

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson

(1866) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

William C. Griffin

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1862.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered in June 3/62
at Rolla Mo for 3 years)

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Ferguson
Capt.

N | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Milton C. Fowler

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3rd, 186 2.*

Where Pettis Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ~~☞~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

3 Cav.	Mo.

Missing Enlisted Men

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3", 1862.*

Where Columbia Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258e) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Franklin

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3", 1862.*

Where Cahuyga Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

St. Louis | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(359) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Smith

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3rd, 1862.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted

Dec 16th 1863

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Reenlisted as Veteran

Corp'l

(858c) Copyist.

MAR.17
8091775
1814

Certificate of Disability
April 11th 1863 Vide
Vol 89 - 185
Richmond April 11th
1863 Vide Vol 89 185

G. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sinsler

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov 3d, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to December 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $22.21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ Cash 100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Pilot Knob Mo. on Certificate of Disability by Surgeon Taylor, April 16, 1863. No Record of Service. (Age 18).

Book mark: Discharged April 16/63 vide D.U.D.R. – Discharge on file

J. Springgate

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8092470 *1891*

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. April 11. 1863.
vide Ltr 89 1867
Rec'd 468-A-G.O. 80.
~~*Sta 285 - 67*~~

* Inserted by Hughes. Ltr

*Corrected 9 22 1901 Hundley

T 3 Cav. Mo.

Wm E. Tinkler

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis. 89- 1867-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 23 .1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability April 11, 1863.

G.A. Whitcomb

(488) Copyist.

Jinker, William E.

Pr., Co. D., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2086

Private

R. 11

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 125

See Endorsement

William E Sinkler

a Private Co. I

3 Cav. Reg't of Mo Vol

Appd Jno Otterson

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist of

Headquarters, ~~Department of the~~ Missouri,

~~R Rms~~, April 11 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of ~~Maj. Genl. Curtis~~ Brig Davidson

D Murray

~~Assistant Adjutant General~~ Lieut Col

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Apl 27 1863.

Respectfully returned to the Medical Director

Dept. of Missouri

A.P.C. (Blank 4)

2 Enc

Dis - 89 - 63

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., Mar 23, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability April 11 1863 and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Wm. H. Ree

Assistant Adjutant General.

(184)

A.H.S.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Sinkler

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William E Sinkler a private of Captain John McReed's Company, [E], of the Third Regiment of United States Vol. Eng. Vols, was enlisted by Lieut J. C. Powell, of the Third Regiment of Vol. Vol. Eng. at Calumet Ills. on the Third day of June 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in La Salle, in the State of Illinois, is nineteen years of age, five feet five inches high, light complexion, hazle eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1205, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

He became disabled in February 1863 while on the march from Batesville Ark to Pilot Knob Mo. since which time the soldier has been unfit for duty

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.

DATE: April 8th 1863.

Daniel F. Henderson 2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William E Sinkler of Captain Reed's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1205, p. 244; also, par. 1206, p. 245, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations) Partial Bronchitis and Hepatization of left lung—Complains of pain in left side and a copious Mucus Blasting on that side in large tubes,—Sibilant in the smaller ones, Vesicular sound of Respiration very feeble in all, and inaudible in most of the lung, with dulness of percussion throughout that side. Has cough Emaciation, and loss of appetite—Right lung seems but little if at all injured

H. M. Mauger
Surgeon 3d Mo Cav Vols

DISCHARGED this 8 day of April 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Seville Missouri County—St Genevieve State—Mo

[DUPLICATES.]

1 Em
Tio — 89.67

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 7th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William E. Tinkler was enrolled on the 3rd day of June, 1862, at Palmyra Mo., in Company "D", 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 30th day of June, 1862, at Rolla Mo., in Company "D", 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the months of March and April, 1863, he is reported "Discharged April 14th 1863" M.O. Roll of said Co dated Nov 30th 1864 reports him "Discharged at Pilot Knob Mo. on Certificate of disability April 14th 1863." Return of said Regt for April 1863 reports him "Discharged for disability April 14th 1863 at Arcadia Mo."

D. and R. R.

A. G. O.

A. A. G.

1823

Tolbert. George W.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1865.32	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Tolbert

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co "B" Bowen's Cavy Batt. Oct 26 1862. By Lieut Ing. (age 19) (Enrolled Aug 6 at Rolla Mo & Mustered in Oct 7 1862 at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs) (Colr)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1865.

E B Carroll

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105632 1891

Only roll name appears on.

1824

✓ Tolbert, Leander M

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8705630	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

✓ See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leander Mc Tolbert

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark; June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. B. 3d Bowens Cavy Batt. Oct 26. 1862. By Capt. Ing. (age 23) Enrolled Aug. 6 62 at Colla Mo. & Mustered in Oct. 20. 62 at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs) (over)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

E B Carroll

(Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105630 1891

Only roll name appears on,

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leander Mc: Tolbert

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark; June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd to Co: B: Bowens Cavy Batt. Oct 26. 1862. By Capt. Ing. (age 23) Enrolled Aug. 6 62 at Rolla Mo. & Mustered in Oct. 20. 62 at St Louis Mo. for 3 yrs) (over)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

E. E. Carroll

(261) (Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105630 1891

Only roll name appears on,

1825

Golbert, Thomas M

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105631	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Tolbert

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co "B" Bowens Cavy Batt. Oct 26. 1862 By Capt Ing. (age 26) Enrolled Aug 1. 62 at Rolla Mo & Mustered in Oct 20/62 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark: ....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

E. B. Carroll

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105631 ☆1891☆

only roll name
appears on,

1826 -

Colbert, William E.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105629	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Tolbert

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. B. Barnes Cavy Batt. Oct 26. 1862. By Capt Ing. (age 32) (Enrolled Aug 1 62 at Rolla Mo. & Mustered in Oct. 20/62 at St Louis Mo. for 3 years) (over)

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

E E Harrell

(261) (typed

MAR. 18 8105629 ☆1891☆

only roll name
appears on.

1827 Samuel or
Tompkins, Samuel J.

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Wagoner | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809663	26	
2	809668	27	
3	809677	28	
4	809636	29	
5	809612	30	
6	809694	31	
7	809726	32	
8	809736	33	
9	809737	34	
10	809722	35	
11	809238	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468 - a - 80
4597 - a - 78

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samb J. Thompkins

Private, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo:, 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: A.G.O. June 17/78

General Notation 468 A 1880 (over)

Dayton

(256) Copyist.

MAR. 17 1891
8096587

See 4597 a.g.o.
(E.B.) 1878.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Tompkins

Sergt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Tompkins

Bugler, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as Cook for twenty days at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Tompkins

Wagoner, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(256) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Tompkins

Wagoner, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

Capt. Co.

(155)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Thompkins

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mays & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyright.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Thompkins

Wagoner, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra Duty as Asst Wagon Master

Book mark:

Dayton

(185) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Thompkins

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Tompkins

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(365) Copyist.

of T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J Tompkins

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Houston Mo. Surgeons Certificate of Disability order Hdqrs Genl Mahon Jan 24th 63

Book mark:

Douglas

(353) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Tompkins

Wagoner, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discht Jan 25/63 at Houston Mo. by order Brig Gen Warren on Cert. of Asst Surg. Granger 3d Mo. Cav.

Book mark: Issued to Thomas Jan 4th 9/80

Chaplin

(861) Copyist.

Thompkins, Saml.

Pr., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Thompkins, Samuel	P	3	Mo.	C	G	M R	207			

Captured at Bean Creek, Mo., Nov. 24, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Paroled prio., declared specially exchanged for Isaac E. Bell,

Admitted to Hospital at Prin. Co. E, Mitchell's Mo. Inf. (Confederate), by S.O. No. 10,

Joined his Regt. Hd Qrs Kindman's ~~1st~~ Div., near Little Rock, Ark., Feb 1. 65

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by dlk V

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury

484

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF No. 124

Samuel J Simpkins

a Private Co. G

3d Iowa Reg't of Mo Vols

Sergeant

Approved

W. D. Hamilton

Surg. U.S.V. & Med. Director

Brig. Gen. U.S.V. Henry Harris Brigade

Adjutant General's Office

Chief of Bureau

Registered in Register's Office

Letter Sent to Paym. Office

September 1864

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Dft Discharge Rolls

Army Blank

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 12, 1865.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability June 25 1863 at Houston Mo and paid up to that date.

Dec 4597, A.G.O. 1865.

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

By Command of

Assistant Adjutant General.

(184)

tioners to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel J. Tompkins private of Captain W. Wilcox's
Company, (F) of the 9th N.Y. Cav. Regiment of United States
Vols was enlisted by Maj. R.A. Pinckney of Fremont Rangers of
the Cavalry Regiment of at Camp Lyon Md
on the 4th day of Sept 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Ulster Co in the State of New York is forty
years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a wagon maker During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.* Previous to an attack of the night blindness he was
he had previous to two attacks of from the same cause. He has been off duty
both in this regiment and in Brigade hospital. Really in consequence of his infirmity as it rendered him
unfit for performing the duties of a soldier. He was prostrated in the night he was in a skirmish at Berries
Ford & Culpeper but attributes the hemorrhage arising from this wound. The original injury it is known was received
from a blow struck by being thrown from a horse

STATION: Upton's Hill

DATE: January 24th 1863

Geo. W. Bell 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel J. Tompkins of
Captain W. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Chronic inflammation of the lining of the eight from which some
of the following ligaments originating by blows, pressure & severe contusion &
several years since. He has been repeatedly under my treatment for
since Oct 1862 and may expect to be charged Paroxysm is followed by chronic
inflammation, swelling and pain to a degree that disqualifies him for performing duty
during the active time of Campaign. I consider him unfit for any military service
and especially for Cavalry

H. H. Strangle 1st Asst Surgeon 3d Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this 25 day of Jan 1863, at

Dewindale
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

151

Mt. Algo Iowa
April 11: 1864

Saml. J. Tompkins
late of the 3rd Reg. Mo. Cav

Asks that he may receive his extra pay for acting wagon master.

F. 337. April 19th 1864.

Ass. W.D.

Mar. Dept.
Ans. April 23/64

Mount Edgcumbe April the 4th 1864

To his Excellency

Abraham Lincon

President of the U S of A

Dear Sir

Please Excuse me for being so impertinent as to write to you upon so trifling a subject but allow me to assure you that it is the necessity of the case that Prompts me to do it, I will now state as Briefly as possible why I take the liberty of writing to you Sir I was a Private in the Mo 3rd Inf as I and was detailed on Extra duty as assistant Wagon master by Col John ell Glover and I acted in that capacity for the space of 6 months and 22 days for which I was Promised 40 cents per day and every officer and Private in the

Regiment knows I fully carried it strict attention to my duty could carried it for I had to be Waggon master and Asst Q M and Forage master all combined for shortly after I took the position was Forage Master Lieut Triplet was taken sick and his duty came upon me there being no one else detailed for that duty and I done it without a murmur he was finally dismissed and I continued to do his work and my own until in the fall it was in the Summer of Sixty two we was laying at Rolla Mo I drew all the grain from the Post forage master kept the monthly accounts with him for grain and Hay I delivered to each Company and each officer the amount due them and kept their accounts and received their Requisitions and will say further that I done it to the entire satisfaction of all the officers in the regiment but

on the first day of March the six companys of our regiment was ordered to join Brig General Fitzhenry Harris Brigade and I was then detailed to go with the six companys in charge of 12 teams that went with them I marched with them until we reached Hartsville Wright Co. we got there at night and I was then detailed by the brigade quartermaster to take charge of 25 6-mule teams early the next morning and proceed to Rolla for rations and make the as soon as possible for the brigade would have to be put on half rations until I returned I done as I was ordered although I was sick all the way it rained steadily for 4 days I reached Rolla in safety and got as far back as Boars Creek which is 14 miles from Hartsville on the return of the 9 day traveling a distance of 94 miles each way and was just

F 337. April 1864.

Beginning to [illegible] for [illegible]
when we were suddenly surrounded
by 1500 rebels under command of Col
Bustridge. my Regt was very small
some 300 or 40 men but we fought.
them until we were all taken Prisoners
[illegible] number killed and 18 wounded
[illegible] was killed and when he fell
I had my right knee so badly injured
that I could do duty no longer and was
discharged. I also had a ball pass through my
right wrist [illegible] by hard coaxing I made out to
get vouchers for 8 months & my extra pay and since
I have come home I have written to the Genl
and the Col says can find nothing from them
they both told me that they would see that I got
my pay now I am very poor and have a family to
support my arrears do same that I can make but little
with it and I have been assured by one gentleman
who is an acquaintance of yours that if I could
possibly write to you you could tell me how to
get it but if it is necessary that I shall not
have it that if the government needs it to pay there
I can satisfied for I am willing to do all that I can
for my country if you can give me the desired
information you will place me under lifelong
obligations this from your most humble
and obedt servant Samuel J Tompkins
Mount Elgin Jackson Co
Iowa

Dunl. J. Hampshire.

VIII. 56. B. 280.

W.D. A.G.O.

April 23. 1864.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of the 11 th. instant, addressed to the President and by him referred to this Department, asking that you may ~~be paid~~ receive extra-duty pay for acting as wagon master, you are informed, that extra duty pay to detailed Soldiers has been prohibited by law since March 3rd. 1863, except to enlisted men, detailed at Head Quarters of Military Departments.

I.R.

Y. o. S.

Datt

cor: Instr: Ltr

Mr. Samuel J. Tompkins.
Mount Algo.
Jackson Co.
Iowa

1828

Jones, Walter

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084602	26	
2	8084698	27	
3	8084793	28	
4	8084887	29	
5	8084996	30	
6	4085-080	31	
7	8085-187	32	
8	8085-286	33	
9	8085-384	34	
10	8085-484	35	
11	8085-574	36	
12	8085-663	37	
13	8085-751	38	
14	8085-836	39	
15	8085-915	40	
16	8085-999	41	
17	8086 0-81	42	
18	8086165	43	
19	8086260	44	
20	8086331	45	
21	8086.390	46	
22	8376518	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark, General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Jones

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Tallmyra Mo, Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 30th, 186 1.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(286) Jno Schooley

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

.....

Book mark:.....

(868) J. W. Schuler Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley
Capt

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) J. H. Schooley Capt

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(866) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Thurlay
Capt.

(858)

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wallace Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Guard

Book mark:

J. H. Chorley

Comd

(256)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schuyler

(886) Copyist

3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Cpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment

Book mark:

(864) J. H. Schooley

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Capt.

(266)

I 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt Triplett

Book mark:

(266) J H Schooley Paymst.

I	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,X

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. "A" 3d Cavy. Mo. Vols.

.....

Book some as Sub. Rl.

X Was consolidated with 1st Battery

as F. & G. from 2d Batt'n

Sept. 29, 63

Book mark:.....

Philipson

(868) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Artillery.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(356)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On detached service with Battery Inv. 2d

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(356) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Detached service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson.

(366) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse forty Cents per day from the 23d day of Nov. 1863 On daily duty with battery

Book mark:

Henderson

(355) Copyist

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay as private since Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(313) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Tozer

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
Service Horse Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & equipments from Jan. 1/64 to June 10/64 Due U.S. ($26 71-100) Twenty dollars & seventy five cents for one 13 ols Navy revolver & one belt & holster per board Survey June 27/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(856) Copyist

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Walter Toner

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 16/100 for horse equipments list

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One rd. for one navy pistol & one pistol holster list (# 20 75/100) twenty dollars 75/100. due for service of horse from Jan 1st to June 10/64

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(356) Copyist

J | 3 Cav | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 22 67/100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due soldier for use of horse from Jan. 1 to June 10/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Jones

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 21 [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Stop for one revolver $20.00, 1 Belt & Holster 75 cts, one lariat & pin 90 cts, one surcingle $1.12 (age 27)

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2811) Copyist.

1829

Torrson, John C.

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086491	26	
2	8086574	27	
3	8086668	28	
4	8086766	29	
5	8086862	30	
6	8087031	31	
7	8087130	32	
8	8087234	33	
9	8087335	34	1
10	8087529	35	
11	8087431	36	
12	8087625	37	
13	8087719	38	
14	8087807	39	
15	8087897	40	
16	8087994	41	
17	8088084	42	
18	8088175	43	
19	8088263	44	
20	8088352	45	
21	8088410	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towsow

1st Corpl., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Carrick Palmyra Mo Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1860.

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(356)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Tarzon

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Fremont after the muster.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(355)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas Copyist.

(356)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

(866)

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

John C. Towson

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Board

Book mark:

(266) H. C. Thomas
Capt.

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

John C. Lawson.

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(966)

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson,

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(858) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towzan

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(856) Copyist.

E. 3" Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lowson

Lieut., Co. E, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(850)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

John C. Towson.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furnish of county since April 24/63.

Book mark:

T. B. Thomas.

(365) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

(858)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached services with Stonecipher Battery

Book mark:

J. Towson

(866) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Towson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Houston

Capt.

(856)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Tomson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with artillery at Jacksonport Ark.

Book mark:

J Tomson

(266) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Johnston

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 1 for
Term of Navy Yard
Guard Duty Term
Dec 11/63 to Feb 20/64

Book mark:

J Johnston

(388) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Towson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use of Horse and equipments for 141 days

Book mark:

Towson

Copyist.

(866)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. L. Houston

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for use of Horse and Equipments for 182 days

Book mark:

Houston

(165) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Tomson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Tomson.

(968) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John. C. Towson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Towson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Tape on sheaves

Book mark: 468 a als. O (RB) 80

J Towson

(Copyist.

(361)

Jewson John C.

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Pvt in Downing Absalom R.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1839

Tracy, Leonard R.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885-86	26	
2	80886779	27	
3	80887775	28	
4	80888572	29	
5	80889111	30	
6	80890609	31	
7	80891102	32	
8	80891994	33	
9	80893773	34	
10	80894458	35	
11	80895-60	36	
12	80896555	37	
13	80897750	38	
14	80898734	39	
15	80899918	40	
16	80899950	41	
17	80900031	42	
18	80901113	43	
19	80901199	44	
20	80902283	45	
21	80903655	46	
22	80907731	47	
23	16087131	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 4th U.S.Vol. Vols.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard A. Tracy

Pvt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Sec C G 4th Vet Vols.

Book mark: Sec C G (1st)

(256) Copyist.

MAR.17 8088679 ©1891

4. U.S. Vol. Vols.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined at Warrensville, Ill. by said Company from Absence

Book mark:

W. N. Murphy

Capt.

(365)

El | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward R. Young

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at the Black House South of Galveston Texas since the 23d day April 62.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(186) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. R. Tracy

8 Co., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. Th. Murphy

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward R. Tracy

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Jno. M. Murphy Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard K. Tracy

5 Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick Aug. 29 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. M. Murphy

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Tracy

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Thompson
Appointed.

(868)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Pvt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chr. Int. Murphy

(358) Capt.

E J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Hospl. Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. F. Murphy

Capt. C

(356)

Co. 1 2 Cav Mo

Lucretia Tracy

Asst. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 2 Reg't Mo Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp Feb 10, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Present or absent present

Remarks: Was in Hospl from Feb 5 to Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(348) Copyist.

U. S. Vols. | Mo.

Lieut. Col. R. Irwin

Lieut.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Nov. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th. M. Murphy

(859) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard B. Tracy

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

In Lieut. Murphy Regt.

(858)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard B. Tracy

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

M. McMurphy Capt.

(256)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard K. Dixon

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(155) O. S. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll torn

Name appears also on pay roll

for Sept. as Leonard R. Tracy.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle, Copyist.

(386)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle Capt'd.

(258)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Little Rock, Ark in Post hospital sick.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(868) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corporal, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Gen. Hospital at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

(258)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl. Hospt., Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Genl. Hospital
Lt. Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

O. L. Markle.
Copyist.

(355)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard R. Tracy

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was private from Enlistment to date, Dec 31, 1863; then Corpl (age 34)

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(261) (Copyist.

1831

Travis, Ben D

Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Ben Travis	28 Benjamin D.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1832

Trans. Bers

Co —, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Davis,	28	Benjamin D.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1833

Travis, Benjamin D.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809984	21	
2	809081	22	
3	809174	23	
4	809174	24	
5	809260	25	
6	809347	26	
7	809432	27	
8	809519	28	
9	809604	29	
10	809634	30	
11	809715	31	
12	809795	32	
13	809868	33	
14	808399	34	
15	808463	35	
16	809990	36	
17	809206	37	
18	809228	38	
19	809292	39	
20	809256	40	
21	809317	41	
22	809379	42	
23	809438	43	
24	2256334	44	
25	3664471	45	

Book Mark: 468 – a – 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin C. Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 1.*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen. Fremont's orders per Muster of the company.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(1586) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Harris

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24", 186 .*

Where Saxton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. W. Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Chas. R. Lewis

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24", 1861.*

Where Paxton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lewis

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24", 186 .*

Where Benton Bks *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin D. Travis

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 18 & 1. Absent sick at Post hospl since about Aug. 18.

Book Mark:

[546] J. B. Dowd Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin G. Travis.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864,

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ .100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $21.04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

(Age 20)

*Corrected beyond age 7-1916

Book mark Sec 468 R. 261. E. 80

(961) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. D. Travis

D, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Gray; hair Light
Where born Hancock Co. Ohio
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1861.
Where Champaign Ill.
By whom Capt. Rees.; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Taken prisoner and paroled near Waynesville Mo. Nov. 26/62.

Paull

(2824) Copyist

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Benj. D. Evans

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Listed Deserters, Stragglers & Furloughed men of 3d Mo. Cav. received & forwarded from Springfield & Chicago, Ills. Sept 30. 1863. by. J. Morrison Col 8th Inf & Chas. E. Pomeroy Capt 11th Inf Mili Commanders 3d Cav. Received March 25th Forwarded, March 26th To Regiment. Paroled.

Telegraph

Book Mark:

(368) J. L. Torrey Copyist.

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Rec'd Trans

Pvt, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters Stragglers
and furloughed men Received
and forwarded from Springfield
Ills. from March 26 to Sept
10th 1863, by T. Morrison
Col. 8th Inf. Commdg Post.
3d Cav. Received March 26th
1863. Forwarded March 26th
1863. To Regiment.
Reported paroled

Filed with Trans. Ten-
nessee D.

Book Mark:

J. L. Morrison
Copyist.

(353)

F 1 3 Cav Mo.

Benjamin F. Jones

Pvt, Co. E, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*~~First current roll~~. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

(358d) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Travis.

F, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: ×1

When Sept 9th, 1864.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Extra Duty

*Corrected by Hughes Co

* ~~Or~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) F. Speer Jr. Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin D. Travis

Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 24, 186 1.*

Where Pastoria Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: For allowance and use of horse & equipments from March 1st to June 30th 64 —

Stoppage for Clothing &c.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Co. F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Travis

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9th, 1861.*

Where Jefferson, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F 1st Regt Rifles & Sharpshooters

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Sears

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.*

Where Pattonsburg Mo.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(256c) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Travis

Pri., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 186 1.*

Where Pavilion Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruit.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(156)

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin D. Graves.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.*

Where Paxton Ill*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipm't from March 1st to April 30th 1864. Stoppage for 1 Saint & Fur Lost

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin D. Travis

Asst., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9th, 1861.*

Where Sedalia Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2886) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas L. Davis

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1861.*

Where Cantonment Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service

Mr. Forwarded Corp. Cert. 6th

1863.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

(230c)

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Lair

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2nd, 186 .*

Where Pilot Knob*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

(838e) Copyist.

1st Lieut. | Mo.

Benjamin D. Lewis

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. April 4" 1863 by Order of Lt. Col. Carrick vice Benjamin resigned.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(850) Appointed

S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21st, 1861.*

Where Carlton Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

Copyist.

(3578)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin A. Davis

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.*

Where Pilot Knob Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358-c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin K. Ferguson

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2d, 186 1.*

Where Pilot Knob Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Jackson Post Hospital

Mustered in Nov 26/61 at Palmyra Mo. for 3 yrs

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

B. K. Ferguson

(258c) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2nd, 1861.*

Where Caxton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

(258c)

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Evans Benj. D.	P	3	Mo	C		M Roll	520			

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186

Sent from Springfield? to his Regt. Mar 26/63

Copied by WNF

Travis, Benj. D.

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Mustey Silas M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J Evans 1 Beny. D.	P	3	Mo	C		M Roll	520			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

There he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

sent from Springfield? to his Regt. Mar 26/63

Copied by WNT

1834

Trevits, Henry.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Le Trevitts.	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

also

x 1835

Trevitts, Henry

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096574	26	
2	8096575	27	
3	8096736	28	
4	8096740	29	
5	8096961	30	
6	8097046	31	
7	8097144	32	
8	8097235	33	
9	8097335	34	
10	8096237	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Travis

Corp., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(864) Copyist.

F. 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Irwin

Hdqrs, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton.

(356) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trevitts

1 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been on extra duty as Carpenter for 10 days.

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(356)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trewits

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sent as Cook till Feb 12/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Travis

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent at Stockle
Joe Davis Co. Ills on
Sick leave order Lt Col
Gault.

Book mark:

Dayton

(386) Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Travis

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Jarvis

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(385) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Travis

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Travis

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 10/62 by order Maj Gen Curtis

Book mark: Discharged for [illegible]

L Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

MAR. 18 8097335 1891

Disability vide ~~[illegible]~~ x
M.C.O. 1/91.

x as appears on roll.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Twitte

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Disch'd Dec. 19/62, at Keokuk Ia. by order Maj Gen Curtis on Rpt Dis. Surg Seelin 99 Ill Vol Inf

Book mark: Enlisted in Keokuk Ia 8/80

Chapin

Copyrighted.

Sweets, Henry

Cmpl Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

V Enclosures.

Sec W. T. House

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

35 3/4

Henry Smith

48

Pvt. Co. K,

3 Mo. Cav.

Discharged.

Dec 10/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant

Washing

Per case 378.389 D.C. March 19, 1886. Letter June 29, 1886. Closed to Files Aug 11, 1886.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls

Henry Lewis was enrolled on the —

1st day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Corpl. on the 15

day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the

months of Nov. & Dec., 1862 he is reported

A Prin. Discharged Dec. 10/62

for disability.

Adjt.

A. A. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 28, 1886

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Lewis was enrolled on the 4th day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. in Company G, 3d Regiment of Inf. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corpl. on the 15th day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. in Company G, 3d Regiment of Inf. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1862, he is reported A Priv. Discharged Dec. 10/62 for disability.

Adjt. Genl.

A. A. Genl.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Henry Trents, Corpl. Co.
G. 3. Mo Cav.

No Certificate of disability
on file in D. & C. D.

Mr Pratt

Please report cause and
place of discharge, and re-
turn. (Memorandum)
March 19. 1866

J. G. R.

Mr Scott

The records of
this division do not
show cause & place
of discharge.
No medical certificate on file.

D. D. C. R.
6/24/86

Co. Co. G. 3d Mo Cav
ated Nov 11. 1864
ust Henry Trents
iate Discharged
r disability Dec
1862 at Houston Mo.

nie 28/66 - A.C.

Salter
Please report from dis-
arge register and return
D.T.D.D.
me 29. 1866 J.G.R.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Discharge Register Dept.
of Miss. shows
Henry Trevitt
- Co "G" 3 Miss. Cav.
Station. Salem, Dept Co., Miss.
Medical Officer. J. H. Sedlie,
Cause of disability.
Chronic Bronchitis.
Date of receipt. Dec 6" 1862
" " order " 7 "

WSH.
8/7/66

M. Scott

1836

Triplett, Benjamin F.

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084530	26	
2	8084618	27	
3	8084714	28	
4	8084809	29	
5	8084908	30	
6	8085004	31	
7	8085098	32	
8	8085201	33	
9	8083643	34	
10	8082510	35	
11	8085304	36	
12	8085402	37	
13	8085496	38	
14	8085590	39	
15	8083699	40	
16	8085763	41	
17	8085844	42	
18	8085924	43	
19	8086018	44	
20	8086093	45	
21	8086178	46	
22	8086340	47	
23	8086342	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lieut., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 8th, 1861.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(266) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Shirley Copyist

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplet

1st Lieut, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Shanley

(286) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schuler

(356) Copyist

3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Schooley
Copyist

(866)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lt

_____, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

(365) Copyist

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. F. Schooley Capt'd

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. F. Shirley

(266) Copyist

D	3 Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Lieut., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo. May 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out, as 1st Lt. Co. "L" 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vols. to enable him to accept the position of Captain of same Co. 3d Regt. Mo. said 1st Lt.

Book mark: .....

(348) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083643 ☆1891☆

18. Is Triplett & Bro. indebted to the United States in any particular.
He was last paid by Maj. Smith to include Aug. 31st 1862.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 48 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 2d, 1863

~~Joined for duty and enrolled~~ mustered into service:

When May 27th, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 1st Lt. Co "A" 3d Cav. Mo. Vols, and commissioned Capt. of same Co

Book mark:

W. F. Fagan

(304) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8082510 1891

Co. and Regt. by his excellency H. P. Gamble, Gov. of Mo. to fill vacancy vice J. F. Howland promoted and mustered in upon the same to take effect Feb. 2, 1863. He having complied with Gen'l Orders No. 8, Rule 4, Par 8, A.A.G., 1863.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut to Captain February 1863

Book mark:

J. S. Chadley

Copyist

(264)

2 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

(360) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl Vandiver

Book mark:

(1865) J. H. Chrisley Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Appoint.

(966)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present & Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(856) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

(266) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(7822) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 155 for

Due Gov't, $ 155 for

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Henderson

(356) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(856) Copyist

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

B. F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Triplett

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned. Resignation accepted Sept. 16th, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: A.G.O. Vide S.O. 224 (Oct.)

Henderson

Copyist.

(356)

MAR. 17
8086340
1891

Pam. Dept. Ark. 1864
S967

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. H. Triplett

Capt.; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date * Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Prior enroll-ment. Prom. Capt. vice Howland Prom. Feb. 2/63 Resigned Sept. 18/64

* Canceled by S.O. July 22/65

Book mark: A.G.O. Resignation (Wds)

Henderson

(981) (Copyist.

MAR. 17
8086342
©1891

Accepted to date Dept.
16/64 S.O. 224 Par. 8,
Dept. Ark., 1864
8-9-67

Triplett, Benjamin F.

1st Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Register /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt. Triplett
Co. "A"
3 Cav. Mo. Vols.

S.O. 224-8- Oct 1864
Resignation accepted Sept. 16 1864 - hereby directed

Mustd. & Inv. O. Rolls report.
Resigned Sept 16th 1864.
Returns and C. S. 224 Adt. Gen.
Resigned Sept 16 1864

H. E. M.

Note Resignation accepted to date Sept. 16. 1864 by S.O. 224 Par 8. Dept of Oct 1864.

D. B. Sackett
Mustered Aug 9th 1861 as Capt
Vice Triplett Resigned

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name S. F. Triplett

Rank Capt Regiment 3

Arm Cav

Casualty Res'g

Day 16; Month Sept; Year 64

Cause of casualty Duty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 2/24 Genl.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Ptt 13. Sept 1864

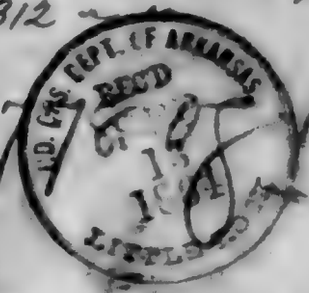
Asst Surgt Rec Hospl Cairo
Asst Surgt U.S. Army Little Rock Ark Sept 12th 64
#1223 1864

Discharged - Capt A.D.C.
Asst Surgt Rec Hospl Cairo

Tenders his resignation
immediate & unconditional
Sickness in family

Adjt Gen

See T. 38 & 1864
" T 312 "



27 1874

Rec'd Hdqrs Sept 13th 1864

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS.

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., Sept 16th, 1864.

Honorably discharged the service in Special Orders No. 224, Par. VIII, dated Sept 16th, 1864, from these Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

Major General Commanding.

#1446 Ptt A.D.C. 64.
Hon Secy
Asst Surgeon Kirby
Mch 12. 1867

Head Quarters 7th Div. 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark Sept. 15.
1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

Asst Surgt Engelmann
Q.M. 45th Ill. Vol. Infty
Comdg.

H.Q. 24. Dist of Ark
Little Rock Sept 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
recommended

E.A. Carr
Brig. Gen Comdg

Pvt 18 Tenn Cav 64

Ramp 3d Div 7th Corps
Near Little Rock Ark Sept 13th 64

I # 123 181

Desires Capt R D
Ramp A 3d Div 7th

Tenders his resignation
immediate & unconditional
Sickness in family

Adjt Gen
Dept of Ark

Sept 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
earnestly recommending
that the prayer of Asper
Driskell be granted

Lt Genl Comdg Right
Asper Corps

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 7th Corps
Little Rock Ark Sept 13 64

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Wm F Patten
Col 1st Arkansas
Comdg Brig

Head Quarters 1st Div 7th Army Corps
Little Rock Ark Sept 13
1864

I
Respectfully forwarded
and Recommended

Adopt Engelmann
Col 45th Ills Vol Infty
Comdg

Hd Qrs 24 Div of the
Little Rock Sept 13 1864

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

E. A. Carr
Brig Genl Comdg

Adjt Gen Dept of Ark
Sept 13th 1864

U.S. CIVIL WAR DEPT. OF ARKANSAS RECD SEP 15 1864 LITTLE ROCK

Head Quarters 3rd Mo Cav Vols
Near Little Rock Ark Sept 19, 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to tender you my immediate and unconditional resignation for the following reasons: My wife is prostrated with Pulmonary Consumption, and under the most favorable circumstances, can live but a short time. In view of this melancholy fact, I earnestly pray, that this resignation be received.

I certify, on honor, that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, and that I am not responsible for any Government property, except what I am prepared to turn over to the proper Officer on the acceptance of my resignation. That I have made all proper returns for property, and that I was last paid by Major Bailey to include the 30th day of June, 1864.

B. F. Triplett Capt
Co I 3rd Cav Mo Vols.

To H. C. Gram,
A. A. Gen. Dept Ark.

Headquarters
Department of Arkansas &c.,
Little Rock Ark., September 16th 1864

Special Orders
No. 224. (Extract)

8. "The following Officers having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States" on account of physical disability, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the "Pay Department" that they are not indebted to the Government.
Captain B. F. Triplett. Co. "A" 3d Missouri Cav Vols.

By order of Major General F. Steele:
(Signed) W. D. Green
Assistant Adjutant General

R.G.S.
12/8/19.

I J R Glover Col. Commanding 3d Regt Iowa Vol's duly Sworn on Oath, Says. That Benjamine F Triplett was mustered into the Service as 1st Lieut Company A 3d Regt Mo Vol's by Lt W H Edgerton 39th Ohio Infantry on the 26th day of November 1861 at Palmyra Mo. That he was promoted to be Captain of said Company vice James T Howland promoted on the 2d day of February 1863. That the Commission of his promotion is dated February 2d 1863. and he further says that he makes this application to be mustered into the Service as Captain at the earliest opportunity. & further says that he is not indebted to the United States in any particular, & that there are no charges against him which can effect his pay. & that he was last paid by Major Hamilton to inclusive August 31st 1862. And he further states that he has been mustered in on muster & pay Rolls of Company A 3d Iowa Vol's as Captain of said Company since the date of his Commission. J R Glover Col.

Subscribed & Sworn to before me this 26th day of May 1863 at St Louis Mo

3d Cav. Mo Vols.

L N Sheets
Capt 13th U S Infty
A.A.A.G. Musters

Affidavit on Muster in Roll.

Benjamine F. Triplett 1st Lieutenant Co A 3d Cavl Mo Vol's being duly sworn on oath Says that he was mustered into the Service as 1st Lieut of said Company by Lt W H Edgerton 39th Ohio Infantry on the 26th of November 1861 at Palmyra Mo. That he was promoted to be Captain of said Company vice games T Hawland promoted on the 2d day of February 1863

and has been acting as Captain of said Company Since that time to the present date & has been Commissioned by his Excellency H R Gamble Governor of the State of Missouri. And he further Says that he makes this afflication to be mustered into the Service ~~as Captain~~ as Captain of said Company at the earliest opportunity he not having been aware of the existence of order No 9 requiring such muster until very recently, & he further says that he is not indebted to the United States in any particular, that he has no Government property in ~~his~~ trust for the United States & that there are no Charges against him which can effect his pay, & that he was last paid by Major ~~Smith~~ Dalgrent to include 31st ~~October~~ 1862. and he further says that he has been mustered on muster & pay Rolls of Co A 3d Mo Cavl Vol's as Captain of said Company since the

B F Triplett Capt Cav'd

Subscribed & Sworn to
before me 26th day of May 1863

B F Triplett
Capt 1st Cav'd & Lieut Col
Comm'g 2d Missouri

1837

Prosper Milliam

Co. D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086552	1
2	8086646	2
3	8086740	3
4	8086839	4
5	8086934	5
6	8087029	6
7	8087068	7
8	8087237	8
9	8087340	9
10	8087533	10
11	8087435	11
12	8087629	12
13	8087720	13
14	8087812	14
15	8087902	15
16	8087999	16
17	8088089	17
18	8088179	18
19	8088267	19
20	8088355	20
21	8088417	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 1168 - D - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper.

Sergt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lincoln Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Newark Mo.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Captain.

(356)

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trogden

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Curtis & then the army.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(366) Copyist.

E. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(3845) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(886) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Cpnt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) H. B. Thomas
Copyist.

I. 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Thorpen.

Print., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

William Thorpen

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as escort to train to Waynesville Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(286) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

William Thorpe

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(2557) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trapp

Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(365) Copyright.

J. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Sergt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(350) Capt.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlistment of enemy unknown

April 24/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(866) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Cooper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(355)

Copyrighted.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Johnston

Copyist.

(866)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(868)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(385) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Trosper

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Captain.

(268)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Trooper

Dix, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 59/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments for 52 days

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(288)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Prosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 39/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May

[illegible] horse & 1 horse

& equipments for

113 days

Book mark:

Horseman

(266) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(886) Howard Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Trosper

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Trosper

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: (age 29)

Book mark: 468 a. als. O(E13)80

O Houston

(261) (Copyist.

Trooper, William

A, B, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Trooper - Wm

Furlough

3 mo

To all whom it May Concern

The bearer hereof William Prosser a private of Captain John H. Gales "B" Company of the 3d Cavalry Regt of Missouri Vols aged 29 years 5 feet 7 inches high Fair Complexion, Blue Eyes. Sandy hair and by profession a farmer; born in Knox County State of Kentucky and enlisted at Newark Missouri on the 1st day of Oct 1861 to serve for the period 3 years is hereby permitted to go to Newark Mo, he having received a furlough from the day of 1863 to the day of 1863 at which period he will rejoin his Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo or wherever it may then be or be considered a deserter

By Command of Brig. Genl Prosser

James H. Howland Major Comg Regt

1838

Trout. C. Marion

Co. I. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 8 2 5 6 7	1
2	8 1 0 1 9 6	2
3	8 1 0 0 9 8 0	3
4	8 1 0 1 0 6 9	4
5	8 1 0 1 1 5 7	5
6	8 1 0 1 2 4 6	6
7	8 1 0 1 3 3 4	7
8	8 1 0 1 4 2 2	8
9	8 1 0 1 5 1 1	9
10	8 1 0 1 6 1 8	10
11	8 1 0 1 7 1 5	11
12	8 1 0 1 8 1 5	12
13	8 1 0 1 8 4 9	13
14	8 1 0 1 9 8 9	14
15	8 1 0 2 0 5 8	15
16	8 1 0 2 1 6 1	16
17	8 1 0 2 8 2 3	17
18	8 1 0 3 1 3 4	18
19	8 0 8 3 3 3 7	19
20	8 0 9 0 6 9 3	20
21	8 0 9 6 9 0 6	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Mo.

[illegible]

Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

J. Fulton

(987) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion E. Grant

2d Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last due from enlistment.

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Appoint.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Grout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Capt.

(205)

I | 3d Cav. | Mo.

Marion E. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Randall

Copyrighted.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital, Iron Mtn., Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Randall

Copyist.

(868)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Grant

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Muster to date Recd Enlistment Descr. Has Rec'd Clothing Allowance Bounty and Q. M. Funds

Book mark:

Randall

(886) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

J. J. Waters

(956) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Marvin C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. Service.

Book mark:

D. Souter

(886) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty due.
Clothing not settled

Book mark:

D Proctor

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 24 6/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipment from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

D Smaten

(355) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 24 6/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Slip for 1 Saddle 1 Bridle, 1 Saddle Blanket Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Jan. 1st to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

D. Wales

(356) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 24 6/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stays 1 Saddle 1 Bridle 1 Saddle Blanket, Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Jan. 1st to June 30

Book mark:

J. Sailes

Captain.

(868)

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout,

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 75/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Strap for one Belt Holster

Book mark:

D. Smales

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mullen

(285) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Pvt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stays in Camp Conc
wrench 37

Book mark:

D Spratlen

(355) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Frouz.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 14, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Carbine Sling Swivel

Transferred for assignment under provisions of Circular No 36. War Dept

Book mark: .....

---

(961) (Signed.

T | 3 Cav | Mo.

Marian E Trout-

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 37/100 for Ordnance &

Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25.00 Advance

Bounty due. Assigned

from Co. D. under

provisions of Circular

36 War Dept. after

muster out of Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(355) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav | **Mo.**

Marion C. Frank

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred I

Remarks: Appears for 1 Cav Consolidated

Book mark:

A Farley

(342) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Warren C. Trout

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I to new Co. C by reorganization. Par 1 S.O. 78 A.G.O. Dept of Ark. Mar 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyist.

(155)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion C. Trout

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit ? original Co.
Private from enrollment.
Was wounded by gunshot while
on patrol duty on Benton Road
July 11, 1864, so that he is

Book mark: See 468 A A.G.O. (E.B.) 80.

Dmy

O. J. Markle

(361) Clerk.

MAR. 17 8090906 ☆1891☆

deprived of the use of his
left arm.

Grant No. 6.

....., Co. ', ... 3" Reg't Mo Cav.

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... /	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion L Grant, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Nineteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo the 27th day of September 1862

Witness:
Lieut L. D. Jacobs

M. L. Grant

No 6

Marion L Grant
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
September 27 1862
by Lieut L D Jacobs
to serve in the [illegible] Regiment of the [illegible] Regt

[illegible] enlistment; last served in company
( ) Reg't of
Discharged [illegible] 186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the
[illegible] of [illegible] that the
said [illegible] in [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible]
day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri,
Town of Rolla

I, Marion C. Grant born in Calloway County in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of September, 186 2, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion C. Grant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Benton Mo
this Fifth day of June 186 6
before John A Gould J. Peace

M. C. Grant

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Granger asst Surgn
8th Mo Cav Vols Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion C. Grant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair Dark complexion, is 6 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

John D. Jennison Capt
Co. I. 3d Mo Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

1839

Troutman Henry

Co. C, B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102699	26	
2	8102800	27	
3	8102898	28	
4	8102989	29	
5	8103085	30	
6	8103174	31	
7	8103265	32	
8	8103357	33	
9	8103434	34	
10	8103518	35	
11	8103599	36	
12	8103689	37	
13	8103776	38	
14	8103862	39	
15	8103958	40	
16	8104028	41	
17	8104113	42	
18	8104264	43	
19	8083290	44	
20	8107465	45	
21	8107347	46	
22	32189558	47	
23	32863093	48	
24	4321	49	
25	36644962	50	

Book Mark: 468 - A - 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(864) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(286) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Boutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det Rec Quick Dec 30/62

Book mark:

Hannon

Copyist.

(366)

3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman
Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service Feby 26/63

Book mark:

Loftus
Copyist.
Compr.

(868)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Aug 8/62
at Rolla Mo. &
Mustered in Dec 7. 62
at Saint Louis for
3 years)

Book mark:

Harmon

(350) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Gen'l Hosp. Evanston Ills. from Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

Harmon

(166) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haaman

Copyist.

(356)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(338)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

(288) J B Gage Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) J B Gage Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Prt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Curry Comb 2.6, one Horse Brush 75, one Halter & Strap 1.90, one Lariat 75, one P. Pin 15, one N. Bag 1.56 one pr. Spurs & Straps 5.2, Two Screwdrivers 2.3, one Wiper 2.0.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(888) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6.49/100 for Ord & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(355)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6.49/100 for Ord & Ord Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J R Gage

(386) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance lost one Sling & Swivel (Carbine) $2.00

Book mark:

J B Gage
Comdg.

(256)

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Prt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Sling & Swivels $2.00

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster-out. Stop for 1 Sling & Swivel $2.00

Book mark: See 468 A. G. O. 1880

J B Gage
Capt.

(201)

Mo.

[illegible] Markham

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Oct 28, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Mustered [illegible] Sept 22 1865

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Tinsley

(242) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co K to men Co B by Reorganization Par 18 S.O. No 70 Hd Qrs Dep Ark Mar 21 65

Book mark:

H Trautman

(356) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 12 51/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co K. Part from enrollment (age 28)

Book mark: .....

Henry Trautman

(361) (Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Trautman

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Lt Gaffney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Trautman

(2284) Copyist.

F (3 Cav. Mo.)

Henry Trentman

Co. K, (3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom A Glover; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transferred by assignment from detached mtd organized Co K Mustered out June 24/65 under paragraph 1 S.O. dismissed the service 1865

Trentman

(2561) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav Mo

Henry Troutman

Pri, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for March & Apl, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 21, 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. ____, 186 .

to ____

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

Copyist.

(362)

9	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry Troutman

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862, Pain Aug. 8. Rolla, Mo., enlisted.
Sept. 1863, absent sick hosp. Benton, Mo., since Sept 2 1863.
Dec. 1863, on duty on out post.
May 1864, on duty teamster for Artillery.
Nov. 1864, absent sick in gen'l hosp. Little Rock, Nov. 21.
Mch. 1865, Joined Mch 2 3/65 Lit. Rock, transf'd to Co. B, Co. B, Pain Mch 2 3/65 Little Rock, by assignment from Col.

Book Mark:

[546]

Copyist.

Trautman, Henry

....., ..., ... Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bratman desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight 28 years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md
The Eighth day of August 1862

Witness:
H. Meagher
Henry Bratman

Age 28 years.
Enlisted in the Regular Army, Aug. 8, 1862, To serve three years.
No. ——— Recruiting Report, Volunteer U.S.A. & P.Q.

Henry Bratman
Enlisted at ———
———
By Lieut.
Lieut. Regiment of Md Vols Cavalry
——— enlistment; last arrived in Company ( )
Reg't of ———
Discharged ———
———
———

STATE OF Mississippi

TOWN OF Raleigh

I, Henry Trautman born in Davis Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty-Eight 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by
law. And I, Henry Trautman do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raleigh Miss
this 8th day of August 1862 his
Before me, Elijah Perry Henry X Trautman
Justice of the Peace mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Trautman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Affirmed & Subscribed before me this 8th day of August 1862 at Camp Davies Co Miss

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring
to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
neither a wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

The Recruit is to sign his name in full.

Witness:

No. [illegible]

Henry Grantman

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible] 186

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186

Four dollars premium and
Twenty five dollars bounty
paid Nov 1st 1862

Dan'l W. Cheek
Capt 15th Inft
U.S. Mustering Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]
of [illegible]
in the County of [illegible]
and [illegible]
said [illegible]
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

The Recruit is to sign his name in full.

Witness:

STATE OF Mississippi — TOWN OF Rolla

I, Henry Trautman born in Germany in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty eight 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August 1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Trautman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Henry X Trautman
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Miss
this 8th day of August 1862
Before me Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm L Layton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Trautman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Capt S Armistead

Recruiting Officer.

HOSPITAL NUMBER 3019 115

Name [illegible]

Age 29 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Walla Missouri

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Kelina Spaulsman Kyelty Ponsha Tenn.

Rank Private Co. H 3d Regiment Mo Cav

When admitted November 3d 1864

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Acute [illegible]

[illegible]

General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1890 Albert or

Troutman, Robert a

Co. L B., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102698	26
2	8102799	27
3	8102899	28
4	8102988	29
5	8103084	30
6	8103173	31
7	8103264	32
8	8103350	33
9	8103433	34
10	8103517	35
11	8103598	36
12	8103688	37
13	8103775	38
14	8103861	39
15	8103949	40
16	8104027	41
17	8104112	42
18	8104265	43
19	8083289	44
20	8107464	45
21	8107543	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 468 — a — 80.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robt A Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruit Rolls Aug 30/62

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

A Trautman

(166) Copyist.

F	3 Cav.	Mo.

R. A. Trautman
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(365) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. A. Townsman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On det. ser.
Rec'd Dec 30/62

Book mark:.....

Hamond

(186) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robt. A. Fontman

Cpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(116) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Robt A. Trautman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Aug 8/62 at Rolla Mo. and Mustered in Dec 7. 62 at Camp Blair for 3 years)

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Robert A Trautman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det Det on pursuit of Marmaduke from Ark

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(188)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robt A. Trautman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(256) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J03 Gage

Orrin.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25, 63.

Book mark: .....

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Curb Bridle $4.38
one Horse Brush 75 Two Halters
& Straps @ 1.90 Two P. Pins @ 15 Two
Screwdrivers @ 25, Two Wipers @ 20

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(358)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10.$\frac{99}{100}$ for Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ $\frac{00}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) J B Gage Comdg.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Prt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 10.99/100 for Ord & Ord.

Stores lost, destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist.

(358)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout in pursuit of Shelby

Book mark:

(866) W B Gaye Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. B. Gage Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage Capt.

(356)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(356)

7 | ? Cav | Mo.

Robert S. Troutman

M, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Fairlie

(342) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Trautman

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 2d Co K to recruit Co B by Reorganization Par 18 S.O. No 70 Hd Qrs 2d Div Ark. Mar 21-65

Book mark:

Houston

(386) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Troutman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.2 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred by assignment to Regimental Detachment to await reorganization or muster out.

(age 17)

Book mark: Su 468 A- E.B. 80

J B Gage

(981) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Trautman

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $17.44/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; due U. S. $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co "K" Prvt from Enrollment.

Book mark: .....

J Houston

(961) (Copyist.

Trautman, Robert

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

X Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers X	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Trautman, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ... this ... day of ... 186

The Said Robert Trautman is accepted by me this 7th day of Dec 1862 to serve as a Recruit.

Witness: Daniel Drayton, 1st Lieut

No.

Robert Trautman

Enlisted at .....

..... 186 ,

By .....

.....Regiment of

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged.....186

Four dollar premium and Twenty-five dollars bounty paid Dec 7th 1862

Davis W. Cheek
Capt 19th Inft
U.S. Vols & Dist Offr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I the of and do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ... this ... day of ...

The

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rollo

I, Robert A. Trautman born in Lewis Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert A. Trautman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Robt A Trautman
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 8th day of August, 1862
BEFORE me Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert A Trautman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Capt J Mitchell *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert A. Troutman desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen 18 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Raleigh
The Eighth day of August 1862

Robert A. Troutman

Witness:
Francis Pressley
1st Lieut. Co. K

Enrolled in the [illegible] 1862, to the [illegible]

No. Robt A. Troutman

Enlisted at

By

Joined Regiment of Ohio Cavy 1862.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Four dollars [illegible]
twenty-four dollars [illegible]
Paid $24.00 1862

Rowan Co. N.C. Clerk

Capt. 1st N.C. Cavalry

U.S. Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I Robert A. Trautman born in Kentucky in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 6th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert A. Trautman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 6th day of Aug 1862 Before me Elijah Berry Justice Peace

his Robert A Trautman mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Thos C Leighton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert A Trautman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

Capt J L Mitchell *Recruiting Officer.*

Robert A Trautman Rec'd Co G 5th Regt Mo Cavalry

1841

Grisley, William A.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 1 0 6 5 7	26	
2	F 1 0 6 7 6 3	27	
3	F 1 0 6 8 6 1	28	
4	F 1 0 6 9 6 6	29	
5	F 1 0 6 0 6 3	30	
6	F 1 0 6 1 5 9	31	
7	F 1 0 6 2 5 0	32	
8	F 1 0 6 3 4 0	33	
9	F 1 0 6 4 2 9	34	
10	F 1 0 6 5 1 5	35	
11	F 1 0 6 6 0 6	36	
12	F 1 0 6 6 9 5	37	
13	F 1 0 6 7 8 4	38	
14	F 1 0 6 8 7 0	39	
15	F 1 0 6 9 5 1	40	
16	F 1 0 7 0 8 1	41	
17	F 1 0 7 1 4 6	42	
18	3 2 8 6 4 5 F 7	43	
19	3 6 6 4 4 9 6 4	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468 — a — 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trousdale

2 Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 2 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Sept. 27 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Rolla, Mo. .....

Period 3 ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... Nov. 5 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Rolla, Mo. .....

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Nov. 2d 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(358c) ..... Keeper. Asst.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Trousdale

Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Keefer, Appt.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Frausley

Corpl. Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Keefer

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trousley

Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(255) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Trimsley

Clerk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Trussley

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(788) Keeper. Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Frumley

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

Captain.

(266)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Trousley.

Serg't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for rent and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Nov. 1/63 to Dec. 31/63. Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private Horses $29.53.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(356) Capt.

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Frewsley

Corpl., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Compensation for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

(over) Keifer. Capt.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trysley

Privt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments Jan 1 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Dw Kennedy

Capt.

(356)

Y | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trufsley

Copl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments for Jan 1 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

D W Kennedy

(268) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trusley

Copl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(156)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trusley

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

Paymr.

(856)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Russell

Capl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Insley

Copl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(856)

Y | 3 Cav | Mo.

William A. Trifsly

Copl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(884)

c. 4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Trusley

Paul, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 19 77/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Pivot from enrollment to Nov 5/62, then Copl to Apl 30/65 (age 36)

Book mark: 468 A A G O (C B) 80

D. M. Kennedy

Genl.

(281)

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

William T Townley

....., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark ; hair Black

Where born Hawkins Co Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt Ing ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Apptd Corpl Nov 9/62.
Mustd out June 10/65.

*Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Headquarters Dept. of Missouri, dated Dec. 18, 1863, and became Co. M.

E B Pratt

(2000) Copyist.

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Trousley

Sgt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863, Absent sick in
U.S. Hospl St. Louis
Mo. since May 1863.
Oct. 1863, On duty in the
woods making boards
to cover winter Qrs.
May 1864 Pvt. On duty.
Co. Cook.

Book Mark:

[548]

Copyist.

Thusley, William A.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I William A. Trusley desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty Six years and ~~neither wife nor child~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
the 27th day of September 1862

Witness:
Thomas Hyatt

William A. (+) Trusley

No.
William A. Trusley
Enlisted at Rolla Mo. the 27th day of Sept. 1862,
to serve 3 years
By Capt. J. O'Brien
Bowen's Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William A. Trusley born in Hawkins County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty Six years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William A. Trusley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo. this 27th day of Sept. 186 2 before me Elijah Perry Justice of the peace

William A. (+) Trusley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Leyton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William A. Trusley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet 10 inches high.

Stamford Lieutenant
Bowen Sleeper Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William A. Truxley desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty Six years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 27th day of September 186 2

Witness:

Thomas Wyatt

William A. (+) Truxley

No. William A. Truxley

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

on the 27th day of September, 1862,

to serve three years.

By Capt. Boyle

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William A. Trusley born in Hawkins County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William A. Trusley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo
this 27th day of Sept, 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry,
Justice of the peace

William A. (X) Trusley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William A. Trusley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Stanford Lieut Capt'n B
Bowers Regt Mo Cav
Recruiting Officer.

1842

Grissley, William C.

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	Wm Grissley	Wm C. Grissley
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

1843-

Tucker, George W.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081731
2	8099351
3	8099463
4	8099561
5	8099667
6	8099764
7	8099860
8	8099955
9	8100042
10	8100312
11	8100101
12	8083262
13	8090691
14	3256*031
15	3664*963
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

165-12-82

U.S. GPO 1980

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Cav.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark, Oct 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined account after last muster-in of Co

Book mark: 4039-B.E.B.-75

General Notation, 468 A 1880.

J. P. Nelson

(267) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

George W Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of Enemy

Book mark: A G O Aug 29/96

over

E S Rozell

Copyist.

(836)

MAR. 18 8099356 ©1891

Lee 4039 B A.G.O. (E/B)
1875.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

George W Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due $25.00
Premium $4.00

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Capt.

(2518)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Geo W Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C L Rozzell
Copyist.

(966)

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

Geo W Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 2 22/100 for Arrearages

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) C. S. Rizzell Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George M Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(788) C L Russell Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) C L Rozzell Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Tacker

Prir., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell Capt.

(285)

J | 3 Cav | Mo.

George W Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due $** 75 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Thong & Brush Knapsack 40 Transferred for assignment under provision of Circular No 36 W Dept

Book mark: Lu 461 aa 40 (2 B) 80

C S Rozzell

Captain

(201)

T | 3 Car | Mo.

George W Tucker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Armament & Armament Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(over) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav | Mo.

George W. Tucker

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present & detailed

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Det'd for Hosp. Attendant

Book mark:

Jan

(Date) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Tucker

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. K to New Co. C by reorganization per S.O. no. 70 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Ark. Mar 24, 1865.

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(over)

I 3 Cav. Mo.

Geo W. Tucker

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair brown

Where born Perry Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12 1863

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom G.M. Avery ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered Oct 19, 63 at Little Rock Ark by Lt Wilcoms)

M. F. Hughes

Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Tucker

Jnt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863, Pres. Oct. 12/63.
Little Rock, enlisted
in Co.
Nov. 1864, Absent on Scout
since Nov. 29/64.

Book Mark:

[668] J. B. Ford Copyist.

1844

Tucker, Hibbard A.

Co A.D.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Sergeants
8100389	8102367
8100443	8100269
8100526	8083219
8100636	8070607
8100720	96-48-1866
8100822	32564093
8098682	32564028
8098778	32564029
8098866	3664-4966
8098953	
8099021	
8099105	
8099184	
8099254	
8099357	
8099465	
8099560	
8073702	
8082776	
8100131	
8099566	
8097763	
8077793	
8099859	
8099962	

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

~~William~~ Hibbard Tucker

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Feb 22", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22", 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23", 186 .

Where Lafayette Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 125

Remarks:

Commutes by Mustering Off

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

(over) Captain.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hubbard A. Tucker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hubbard A. Tucker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) Randall Capt.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbard A. Tucker

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22nd/62

Book mark:

(sig) Randall Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hubbard Tucker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbard A. Tucker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. July 1st/62, by order of Lt. Col. Glover.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Randall

(100) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Nathaniel A Tucker

Co. H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D to Co H by order of Lt Col Gantt July 1 '62

Book mark:

O Buck
Capt

(nse)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

Copyist.

(2000)

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard A Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(980)

G	3 Cav.	Mo.

Ephraim Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Beck
Copyist.

T... Co. | Mo.

...Private... Farrier

Co. ..., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Sept. ..., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(7C0) ..... Beach
Copyist.

7	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hartsel A. Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on an expedition

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

5	3 Cav.	Mo.

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Mustering Officer

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rizzell
Copyist.

(955)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hibbard A Tucker

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse & horse equipments from Dec 25-63 Dec 31-1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(202)

J	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Hammock & 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Dec 31st 63 to Feb 29th 64—

Book mark:

(100) C. S. Rozzell Capt.

F | 3 Cav | Mo.

Lilland Tucker

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

pears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 8, 1864.

uster-out to date July 28, 1864.

ast paid to Dec 31, 1863

othing account:

ast settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

ue soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

m't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5.66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due this soldier for use of horse and horse equip., from Dec 31 63 to July 28 64. Discharged by reduction of an enlistment as Vol under Proclamation of [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Amos

Copyist.

(342)

MAR. 17
8083702
1891

191 v 305 Series of
1863 from War Dept

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A. Tucker

Pvt., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 8, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in May 8, 1864.

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O.s 191+305 series of '63 from the War Dept. To have a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before expiration of original term.

Book mark:

Chance.

(Signature)

J | 3 Cav | Mo.

Kitbird Tucker

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Jany 1 /64 Vet 3 & 4 Instl Bounty due. Pay due for use of Pistl horse & equipments from Mar 1 64 to June 30-64.

Book mark:

E A Rizzell
Capt.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Prir, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments Mar 1 to Apr 30. Veteran 1st & 2d inducements of Bounty

Book mark:

C L Rozzell

Capt.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments Jan 1 to June 30. Veteran 1st & 2d re-enlistment Bounty due

Book mark:

(over) E S Rozzell Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Kibbird A Tucker

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal July 1st 1864 Back pay due for use of private horse & equipments from March 1 to June 30 1864 Detached as Orderly at Hd Qrs 1st Div 7 A C Little Rock

Book mark:

E L Rozell

Appointed

MAR. 18 8099793 1891

Ark since July 17/64
Veteran 3d Inhabitant-
Bounty due.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl July 1-64 vice Hoggins Reduced - Pay due for use of priv Horse & equipments from March 1/64 to June 20 /64

Book mark:

(sig) C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Corpl., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl July 1st 64. Pay due for use of Pvt horse from March 1st to Jan 20-1864 3rd Inst- Vol- Bounty due.

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Capt.

I | 3rd | Mo.

Hibbard A Tucker

Corpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Appointed Corpl July 1 64. Pay due for rations & use of Post Horse & equipments from Mar 1, to June 30 64

Book mark:

(242) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hirbird S. Tucker

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 5

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H 3d Mo Cav by Reorganization. Par. 1 S.O. No. 70 Hd Qrs. Dept of Ark. March 17 1865 Appointed Sergt. March 4 1865 Veteran. Due 4 Months Bounty

Vets. and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

O. J. Markle

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbard A. Tucker

_____, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Orange Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Lafayette Wis.

By whom Wm Tasker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. H. Aug. 26/62 by order of Lt. Col. Gantt.

Paul

Copyist.

I 3 Cav. Mo.

Hibbird N. Tucker

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Geauga Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 186 1.

Where La Fayette Co. Mo.

By whom W. Tucker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered) Transferred from Co. I July 1. 62

Discharged by reason of reenlistment Feb 29. 62

Mc Hughes

T 3 Cav. Mo.

Hibbird A. Tucker

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Geauga Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom G.S. Avery ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered May 8/64 at Little Rock Ark. by Capt. Forward to date from Enlistment.

Re-enlisted in Vet Corps Feb 29/64. Appointed Corpl July 1 64.

W. T. Hughes

Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A. Tucker

Sergt Co. H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Pain. July 1. Transf
Boyd, transfd from Co. I.
July & Aug. 1864, Cpl. absent,
Orderly 1 Div. Hd Qrs
7 A.C. Little Rock,
since July 17/64
Jan 1865, Sgt, absent on
Vet. furlough Jan.
4/65.

Book Mark:

[566] Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbard A. Tucker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp H by order Lt Col Gantt. Comdg Regt

Book mark:

D. J. Walker

(Paid) Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Hibbird A Tucker

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $33 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Veteran reappointed Corpl July 1-64 pay due for use and risk of Hors from June 1 to June 20-64 Transfer for assignment

Book mark: A G O Sept 2. 1865

C L Russell

Capt.

MAR. 18 8100269 ☆1891☆

under provision of
Circular No 36 War
Dept:

(Book Mark)

Horse captured by the
Enemy May 13-1864 while
turned out to graze near
Little Rock Ark. it having
been turned out to graze by
order of the Commanding
Officer in consequence of
the scarcity of forage. Govt
having failed to furnish
sufficient quantity Vide
Pay 48-64 1866 Sec 468 A.A.
G.O. (E B) 80.

as appears on roll
rejected 1-27-1902. Austin

I. | 3 Cav | Mo

Hilliard A. Tucker,

, Co. I, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Ftz 48. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 31, 1868.

Horse captured by the enemy May 13 1864 while turned out to graze near Little Rock Ark. it having been turned out to graze by order of the Commanding Officer in consequence of a scarcity of forage. Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity.

A. H. Mizzell

Copyist.

Tucker, Tibbird A.

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Lee Gen. S. Evans

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist. Pprs. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventories	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation 1

Tucker, Tibbins A,

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Lt. Gen. S. Evans

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlist. Pprs. 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Inclosure	Misc. Information
Inventories	Pay or Clothing
Inventory of Effects	Personal Reports
Letters	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hilliard A Tucker desiring to be a VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark
This 22 day of February 1864

Witness: Joseph Weaver

H. A. Tucker

No. _____

Hilliard A Tucker

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
On the 22 day of February 1864

By Capt Hutchinson

To Serve Regiment of 2nd Vol

_____ citizen; last served in Company (A) 2nd Regt of Ark Vol

Discharged at Helena Ark 1864

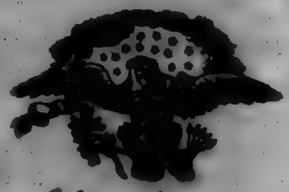
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF Little Rock Ark

I, Hubbard A Tucker born in Geauga County in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty ninth day of February 1864, and agree to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hubbard A. Tucker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock
this 29th day of February 1864,
before me, Geo. S. Avery Capt 3d Regt
An Mo V. Recruiting Officer

H. A. Tucker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. S. Avery Capt
3d Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Co. "D" 3d Regt. Mo. Cav Vols on the 8th day of May 1864 at Little Rock Ark

Chas. E. Farnum
Capt. 3d Mo. Cav.
A. A. G.

Hibbard & Tucker

Hd Qrs. C. V. 3d Div 7th Corps
Camp near Little Rock Ark July 2d 64

Maj Commanding

Sir.

I would Respectfully
ask to have Nibbird A. Tucker Private in
Company H 3d Div 7th Corps Appointed Corporal
Vice Amos B. F. Wynn Appointed Saddler

Very Respectfully Yr
S. E. Bailey Lieut
Comdg Co H 3d Div 7th Corps

No. 619

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, January 17th 1864

Name A. Tucker

Co. "H"

Reg't. McCoy Mo. Vols.

Where born Gallatin Mo.

Furlough, Thirty days.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Feb 11th 1865

Leader [redacted] 67

[redacted] Col Alex

[redacted] R M Ls

[redacted] A Tucker

[redacted] Mo.

[redacted] Mo

[redacted] Rock Ark

[redacted] Vet Returning

[redacted] furlough

W R M

3 Musical

St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. 17th 1865

The bearer hereof (W.a. Dunkes Sergt of Co. "H" 3d Mo. Vol. Cav.) reported at this place on the 13th day of January 1865 & is entitled to thirty days leave of absence from the date of his arrival here. He not having absented himself from the command since his last furlough.

Hd Quarters Dept. of Ark
Little Rock July 22nd 1864

Furlough granted for thirty (30) days as a veteran volunteer

By Order of
Brig. Gen. T. Steele
J.A.A.G.
Chief

St Louis Mo.
Jan. 17th 1865.

The bearer hereof has at this date reported at this place & is entitled to his furlough from the above date.

Geo. L. Andrews
Capt 3d Mo. Vol. Cav.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1863.

Par. 180. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually provided with it. Furloughs may be published at the discretion of the officer in command.

Par. 181. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

Know all men by these presents, that I Wilbird A Tucker

Corporal of Captain Geo L Ainsworth Company of the Third

Regiment of Missouri Vol Cavalry

aged 22 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue

eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the County of Perry

in the State of Ohio, and enlisted at Little Rock Ark in

the 3rd Regt of Iowa Cav on the 29th day of February

one thousand eight hundred and Sixty four to serve for the period of Three Years, is hereby

permitted to go to _____, in the County of _____,

State of Illinois, he having received a FURLOUGH from the

_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,

at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,

or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Description has been furnished to said Wilbird A Tucker, to the _____

day of _____, and pass to the _____ day of _____,

both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Little Rock Ark, this 26 day

of July 1864.

W G Wheeler

Lt Col

Commanding the Reg't.

[A GOOD MAN.]

1845 or Ralph

Tucker, Ralph H.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80865-48
2	8086642
3	8086736
4	8086835
5	808693 1
6	8087025
7	8087131
8	8087205
9	8087336
10	808745-30
11	8087402
12	8087626
13	8087720
14	8087808
15	8087848
16	9087944
17	9089055
18	908816-76
19	9088264
20	9093461
21	9093631
22	9093714

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Ralph Tucker

Print, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lincoln Palmyra Mo, Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph Tuskan

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service with Genl. Prentiss after the muster.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(266)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Herman
Copyist.

(126)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Copyist.

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Scout

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service
escort to train to Waynesville Mo.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas
Capt.

(900)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker.

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(200) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(187) Capt.

T. 3" Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Privt., Co. E, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas
Copyist.

(2809)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Shipment of enemy arms April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. A. Thomas

Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.
Capt.

(2207)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph D. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

Capt.

(over)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Johnston

Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph H. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 22/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunsaker

Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra P. L. D. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 22/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Adjutant
Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph T. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Horse Equipments lost $1.90

Detached as Artillerist since July 1st 1864

Book mark:

Harrison

(over) Capt.

1 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Kalb A Fuller

Pvt., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 186 4.

Station Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from 3d Mo Vol Cav By Special Order No 36 Hd q 1st Div 7th Stoppage for Ordnance Store lost to the amount of one (1) Doll. ninety (90) cts

Book mark:

Deserter

(264) Captain.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph V. Tuckes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for Ordnance stores lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph O. Tucker

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 46 22/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks Stoppage Slatter Strap

(age 20)

Pollentine

Book mark: 468 a als O (113) 80

Hunnicutt

Copyist.

1846

Tuckett, Hillard D.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086741	26
2	8086840	27
3	8086935	28
4	8087328	29
5	8087030	30
6	8087132	31
7	8087256	32
8	8087436	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Roll No. 1469 - O - 10

Co. [illegible] 3 Mo. A. 1890

Reg. No.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Willard D. Tuckers

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Company Book.

Enrolled Feb 28/62 at Palmyra Mo for typed information regarding muster in.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Willard D. Tucker

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thomas
Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. D. Tucker

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(22)

I. 3 Cavy. Mo.

Hillard D. Tucker,

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Taken prisoner by the rebels while on sick leave at Newark, Mo.

Book mark

E. A. Woodford

Copyist.

(247)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. D. Tucker,

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas by leave granted by the enemy on Scout.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas
Capt.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

W. D. Tucker

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service in N. C. Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(over) Captain.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. D. Tucker.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Disch'd. Dec. 19/62. Vide Dr. D. R.

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(100)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Willard D. Tucker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.00 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 19/62 at Rolla Mo by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability age 33

Book mark: 468 a. abs. O (E 13) 8 a

Hospital

Copyist.

(2081)

Sneker, Willard D.

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Muster	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Muster	Transfer to Hosp'l
Muster	Transfer to V. R. C.
Muster	Transportation

2909 R41

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 51

Willard D. Luckett

a Private Co. B"

Third Regt of Mo Cav vols

Approved Dec 18th 1862

Howard Culbertson Brig Gen Vols.

Med Board - Rolla Missouri

Ord to Rolla Dist - Dept Mo

Rolla Dec 4th 1862

To be discharged

by Order of Col John McElroy

Comdg Dist

Nelson Cromwell

acty Asst Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office

Jan 24 1863.

Applicant's own Expenses

A. G. Office

Dec 18

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

No. 7

Wm D Tucker private Captain A D Glover

Company, [B], of the 3rd Cavl M Vols Regiment of United States

was enlisted by Lieut J W Yates, of

the 3rd Mo Cav Regiment of Vols at Palmyra Mo

the 1st day of February 1862, to serve Three years; he was born

in Sullivan Co in the State of New York, is Twenty three

years of age, is 5 feet 8 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

(See second directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

He never able to ride

Station: Rolla Mo

Date: Dec 18th 1862

A D Glover Capt

Commanding Company.

I hereby certify, that I have carfully exaumined the said Willard D Luecker of Capt A D Glovers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See second par. 2134, p. 410 and directions on Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

External hemorrhoids - irritation of the bladder - frequency of micturition - pain in the back - pain shooting down the thighs - To the piles is superadded prolapsus ani

John L Taylor Surgeon 3d Reg't MA Vols

Examined this Nineteenth day of December 1862, at Rolla Missouri

Henry St. Geo Ibbetson

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1847

Turner, James M.

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084603
2	8084632
3	8084806
4	8086398
5	3786789
6	3664491
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

Co'l, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 8v, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept. 10th. & died on Feb. 19/62 of wounds received in action, Mt. Zion (age 28)

Book mark:

H Anderson

(Sign.) (Appt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862, Loss, Feb. 19. Palmyra, died of typhoid disease - the effect of wounds rec'd in action at Mt. Zion, Mo, Dec. 28/61.

Book Mark:

[365] Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

_____, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where La Grange

By whom Capt. Howland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Palmyra Feb. 12/62 from the effects of wounds rec'd at the battle of Mount Zion.

Paul.

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Pneumonia on 16th Feb. 1862 at Rolla Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(Sig) J. D. Schooley Capt

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy. By appointment Dec 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(2222) J. H. Chrisley Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Turner

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Oct 26, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10th, 186 /.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(888) J. B. Schooley Captain.

Turner, James H.

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jas N Gurnee

Company C

3rd Serg Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle near Bentonville or Mt Zion Ark.

Dec 27 or 28 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James H. Turner

Rank, _____, Company A, Regiment, 3

Arm, Serg, State, Miss.

Place of casualty, near Hallerville, or Mt Zion Miss.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the abov Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle of

Hallerville or Mt Zion Miss.

Dated 1 No 57.

J M Harmon

Clerk.

9-19-77

James M. Turner

Corporal,

3. Mo. Cav.

Farris M[illegible]ner

The Commanding Officer of

To all who shall see

Know Ye that reposing special trust and c
abilities of James M. Turner, I do hereby appoint
of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, in the Service of t
day of September, one thousand eight hundred and
discharge the duty of Corporal by doing and perfo
I do strictly charge and require all non-commissi
be obedient to his orders as Corporal, and he is
from time to time as he shall receive from me, or the
[illegible]

the third Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, Volunteers.

these Presents: Greeting:

confidence in the patriotism, valor, fidelity and
him Corporal in Company A. of the third Regiment
the United States, to rank as such from the twenty eighth
sixty one, He is, therefore, carefully and diligently to
coming all manner of things thereto belonging. And
joined officers and soldiers under his command to
is observe and follow such orders and directions,
future commanding officer of the Regiment or other
him according to the rules and discipline

be obedient to his orders as Corporal, and he is
from time to time as he shall receive from me, or the
Superior Officers and non-Commissioned Officers se
of war; This Warrant to continue in force during
Regiment for the time being.

Given under my hand, at
this tenth day of December, in the year of our L

By the Commanding Officer.

W. W. Granger
Adjutant of the Reg

to observe and follow such orders and directions,
the future commanding officer of the Regiment or other
set over him, according to the rules and discipline
the pleasure of the Commanding officer of the

the Head quarters of the Regiment, at Belmyra this,
ord. one thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

S. M. Glover

Colonel, Commanding the Regiment.

iment:

1898 to Mason

Turner Madison

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80628 11	26	
2	80828 26	27	
3	80866 000	28	
4	80866 092	29	
5	80866 472	30	
6	80944 772	31	
7	80830 220	32	
8	81073 336	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Madison Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Volcav Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Jan 27 1864.

Where born Shelby Co Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Jany 29, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Tiger Stumbles Shelby Co. 1 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Lopez

(000) Copyist.

I. 3 Cav. Mo.

Madison Turner

Appears with rank of Art on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 4, 186 4.

Where born Shelby Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 26, 186 4.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Jan 27, 186 4

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 60 00 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 2d Lt. J. F. Benjamin

Book mark:

Lopez

Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Madison Turner

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in at Nashville Mo. for 3 years

Book mark: Abs. 3/24/64 Det 2810 C-1864

Henderson

Copyist

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Madison Turner

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Missing in action Apr. 6/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll for Jan'y Feb 65 only on which name appears.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(2256) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Maddison Turner

Pv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22.46 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 60.00 00 ; due $ 240.00 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Taken prisoner

Apr. 12/64 while on

the Camden expedition

Book mark: Mch(1864) 26/84 see (over)

Henderson

(202) Copyist.

J 3 Inf. Mo.

Madison Turner

Pri., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 26, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $22.46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $60.00 100; **due** $240.00 100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Apr. 12/64 while on the Camden expedition

Book mark: Mch(Feb) 26/64 see (over)

Hendman

(261) Copyist.

MAR.17
8086482
1891

2810- b 1884.

Q | 3 Cav | Mo.

Maddison Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vol.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit- Taken Prisoner of War April last- 22-1864 on the Camden expedition

Book mark:

C G Smith

(242) Copyist.

J 3 Cav. Mo.

Madison James

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. A, Jer'd. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65

Vets. and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(9000) Copyist.

1st 3 Cav | Mc

Mason Turner

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mc Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E 3d Mc Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Assigned temporarily to Co E from Co A per special order No 153, Hd Qrs 3d Mc Cav Vols. in accordance with Circular 3 from War Dept, series of 1864. 2nd 3d & 4th installments Bounty due as a recruit. Returned to Company from Prisoner of War

Book mark: (over)

W. F Rose

Capt.

MAR. 17
8094472
1891

ofman, Dec 13/65

Turner, Madison

Cr., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1

Enlistment Papers 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventories	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, May 20th 1864.

Sir:

I am instructed to direct you to cause Private Madison Furnes, a recruit of the 3d Mo Vol Cavalry, to be examined by proper Medical officers as to his physical condition and ability to perform the duties demanded of a soldier, and to report the result of such examination to this office with the least practicable delay.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo. D. Ruggles
Asst Adjutant General

Commanding Officer
3d Missouri Vol Cavalry.

G.R.B. St. Jno. 18th

Marine Hospt New Orleans
La
Jan 1st 63

Isaac Patton and Wm Lamm
both in Gen Hospt New Orleans
La

Marine United States General Hospital,

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

To the ~~Officer Commanding~~
Adjutant of the
Company "I" Cav. Regiment Ind. Vol.

You are hereby notified that the following named men of your Company are present sick at this Hospital.

Co. "D" Isaac D. Nation

"A" M. D. Turner

Jacob Bokee,

Surgeon U. S. V. in charge

Jany 1st 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison Turner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and twenty Eight days of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
The 26th day of January 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden — Madison Turner

No. 2

Madison Turner
Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.
January 26th 1864
By John F. Engerman Capt.
Co. K. 2d Regiment of Mo. Cav.

3 Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, G. E. Bailey do certify, That I am the guardian of Madison Turner; that the Madison Turner is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo.
The 26th day of January 1864.

Witness: John W. Dryden. — G. E. Bailey

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Madison Turner born in Shelby County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of January 1864 into the service as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Madison Turner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo.
this 26th day of January 1864
Before J F Benjamin Madison Turner
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Z O Knight

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Madison Turner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J F Benjamin
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted in the service of the United States in Company 2nd Cavalry Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 27th day of January 1864, at Hannibal Mo.
J F Benjamin
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Volunteers.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. 1863.

1849 or Almon D.

Gittle, Almon P.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 10159 1	26	
2	E 10644 3	27	
3	E 10062 1	28	
4	E 10063 1	29	
5	E 10072 2	30	
6	E 10073 3	31	
7	E 10091 1	32	
8	E 10226 6	33	
9	32864081	34	
10	36644972.	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alman P. Tuttle

_____, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Gratiot Wis.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 186 1.

Where Gratiot Wis

By whom J. Shuster; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug. 21/62 at Rolla Mo.

Paul

_____ Captain.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alman D. Suttle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbia, Mo., Feb. 20", 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8", 186 .

Where Lafayette Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Paymaster.

Clerk.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo P. Tuttle

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(985) Randall Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simon B. Tuttle

..., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

rs on

Company Muster Roll

Jan. 1 Feb. ..., 186 2

nt or absent Present

age, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

ation of horse, $ 100

ation of horse equipments, $ 100

rks:

; mark:

Randall

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo P. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent and Scout since April 22/62

Book mark:

(100) Quartermaster.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo P. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Randall Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo P. Suttle

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Almon K. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 24
1862 for disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Randall
Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Almon P. Tuttle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla Mo. Habit on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Oct 24th 1862 (Ague)

Hoffman on Roll

Book mark: .....

D. Smith

(over) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Abram P. Tuttle

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 Absent sick in Post hospl since Sept. 28/62.
Oct. 1862 Loss. Oct. 27/62, Rolla Mo., discharged for disability.

Book Mark:

[360] Copyist.

Tuttle, Almon P

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventory	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Lyman P Luttle a Private of Captain John A Lemon Company D) of the 3d Missouri Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers of the State of Wisconsin, born in Stratiot, State of Wisconsin, aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was enrolled or enlisted at Stratiot Wisconsin, and mustered in service by Lieut Col Bruce 16th Rebels at Palmyra Mo on the 20 day of February 1862, to serve the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company to Date, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

(*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Deafness and General debility occasioned by Standing guard and Sleeping in the ground at Palmyra Mo Now unfitted for duty

The said Lyman P Luttle was last paid by Paymaster Major Smith to include the 31st day of August 186 2 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to two and 44/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of , not paid for, amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the day of 186 , to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186 .

He is indebted to , Sutler, 100 dollars

Given in duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 24th day of October 1862

A. H. Lacy 1st Lt 6 Cav
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his Company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Abner P. Tuttle
3. Mo. Cav. Co. I.

3 Copy

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Almon D Little a Private of Captain John H Seamans Company (F) of the 3d Regt Iowa Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers of the State of Wisconsin, born in Gratiot, State of Wisconsin aged 19 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; of light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Gratiot Wisconsin, and mustered in service by Lieut E Moore 16th Regt Vet Res Corps MO on the 20th day of February 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company and Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

[State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Deficiency and Temporary Debility occasioned by Hunting and Scouting on the Frontiers of Palmyra MO

The said Private Almon D Little was last paid by Paymaster Major Smith to include the 31st day of October 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his ..... (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Nine and 74/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of ....., not paid for, amounting to ..... 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the ..... day of ..... 186 , to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above .....

.....

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the ..... 186 .

He is indebted to ....., Sutler, ... 100 dollars

Given in duplicate, at Rolla MO, this 24th day of Oct, 1862

A. A. Lacy 1st Lt Co F

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his receipt the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Nov. 5, 1862

Alonzo P. Tuttle

Co. I, 3. Mo. Cav,

Head Quarters St Louis District of Mo

St Louis November 5th 1862

Commanding Officer

3rd Mo. Cav.

Sir

I am directed by the General Commanding the District to enclose the within Descriptive Roll of Almon P. Suttle Co. D your Regiment discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Not furnished with Final Statements but sent to the Paymaster with his Descriptive Roll on which he cannot receive his pay.

You will please direct the Company Commander to make Final Statements in this case and forward to them Head Quarters with as little delay as possible.

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servant

A M Elliott

Lieut and A. A. A. G.

J. 31 2406
R43.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 53

Private Co. I
3d Regt of Me Vol Cav
Dept of the Ten Office
Oct 20/63

Approved
Wad. Miles
Surgeon
Washington
Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis October 20. 1862.
To be discharged.
By order of Major General Curtis
W. H. Forster
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

(A. G. Office)

Oct 24

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, Almon D Suttle of Captain John A Lemon's Company, (L) of the 3d Cav. Mo Regiment of United States was enlisted by Jonas Cranstead of the 3d Mo Regiment of Cavalry at Grahot Wis on the eighth day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Oswego in the State of Wisconsin is Nineteen years of age, five feet 10½ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 24 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 360, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

A D Suttle has been sick a greater part of the time since January 1st 1862 caused by exposure while on guard & scouting at and in the vicinity of Palmyra Missouri

STATION: Rolla Missouri Lt Jacobs 2 Wis Cav

DATE: Oct 14th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Almon D. Suttle of Captain John A Lemon's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Disability, resulting from repeated attacks of Remittent fever, Rheumatism, and Diarrhea. He is also affected with partial loss of hearing, which on any exposure is so much increased as to make him for weeks unfit for guard duty. In all other respects I think his health might be restored, but I think his deafness will become entire and incurable by another winter's exposure.

H. H. Granger Asst Surgeon 3d Wis Cav

DISCHARGED, this twenty fourth day of October 1862, at Rolla Mo

Harvey Stephen Hall Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a pretext exists for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Address— Grahot Fond du Lac Wisconsin

(DUPLICATE.)

1850

Pritty, Lorenzo D.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104350	"
2	8104446	"
3	9104339	"
4	8104682	"
5	8105597	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenz Fritzley

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Fourth, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Miller

(2882) Captain.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo T. Smith

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(288)

J 3 Cav | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Smith,

Col, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) Miller Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Twitty

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: died in Regt Hos-
pital near Boonton Mo
April 18th 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(966) Mellen Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo D. Twitty

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Regtl. Hosp. at Pilot Knob Mo. April 13. 63 Disease Typhoid Pneumonia. Final Statements forwarded. (age 18)

Book mark:

E. E. Bancroft

(201) Copyist.

Twitty, Lorenzo D.

Pr., Co. L, 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Enlistments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Fatigues	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

"L"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Lacey D. Smith

Co. L. 3d Regt of Cavalry Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 13th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has put him for having been so retained on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Accounts for the Dollar and Leonidas must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 9 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Lorenzo D. Dritty, a Private of Captain John Cope's Company (L) of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Dupee County, State of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Rolla Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo, on the Twentieth day of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Joseph Cope, at Rolla Mo., on the First day of September, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present State, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Deserted. Absent in Hospital at Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo. April 23rd 1863

The said Private Lorenzo D. Dritty was last paid by Paymaster Major Rimmel to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Ninety six 85/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing account has never been settled.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Sumner this 15th day of April, 1863.

Jno. Cope,

Capt Cavalry

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 82]

Inventory of the Effects

Of Lorenzo D. Smitty
late of Company L. 3rd Cav.
Regiment of Mo Vols. who died
at Regtl Hospl Camp Summers
on the 13th day of April 1863.

Army of the United States.

Inventory of Effects of deceased Soldiers.

Lorenzo D. Smitty late of Capt. John Day's Comp. L of the 3d Mo. Cav. of Mo. Vols. was enlisted by Capt S. Day of Co. "B" Bowen Cav. Bal. at Pilot Kn. on the first day of September 1862. to serve three years; he was born in Dayton County in the State of Missouri, is nineteen years of age, five feet five inches high, light Complexioned, blue eyes, light hair and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. died in Regt Hospl at Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo on the 13th day of April 1863.

Cause of Death. Typhoid Pneumonia

Inventory.

Articles	Cap	Coat	Pantaloons	Vest	Shirts	Drawers	Flannel Shirts	Woolen Drawers	Boots	Blankets	Knapsack								
No.	1	1	1		1		1	1	3	1	2	1							

I certify on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Lorenzo D. Smitty late of Co L 3rd Mo Cav. Vols. deceased, and are on hand to be disposed of by Court of Administration

Camp Sumner Mo.
April 13th 1863.

Capt. Comdg the Company

"L" R 131.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

L. O. Twilly

____ of Company L

3 Regiment of Cav Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALITY. April 13.

Death 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: L. D. Twitty

Rank: ~~Lieut~~ Company: L Regiment: 3

Arm: ~~Infty~~ State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)
Typhoid Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Capt Ing

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
April 13th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Camp Sumner Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Reports of Died Soldiers
Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.
P.O.V.S. rcfd 2d auditor June 9/63

Jno B French
Clerk.

(119)

1851 Rufus

or

Sylvest. Rufus J.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8086497
2	8086580
3	8086674
4	8086771
5	8086776
6	8086962
7	8087059
8	8087166
9	8087267
10	8087462
11	8087367
12	8087560
13	8087655
14	8087743
15	8087836
16	8087923
17	8088016
18	8088107
19	8088197
20	8088286
21	8088377
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Number 468—A—80

General Notation 468 A 1864

See slip

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Tyhurst.

7th Corpl., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lewis Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. L. Thomas

(209) Captain.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tyfurek

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Gen. Sumner after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(2000)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tyhurst.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Lyon's Army after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Capt.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Tyburnet

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(over)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Rufus Tyhurst

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

ars on

Company Muster Roll

March & April, 1862.

ent or absent Present.

page, $ 100 for

Gov't, $ 100 for

ation of horse, $ 100

ation of horse equipments, $ 100

arks:

k mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Tyhurst

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas Capt.

(over)

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Tyhurst

5th Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyburnt:

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(282)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus I. Tyhurst

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Hackman
Capt.

(over)

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyshaurk,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

J. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyhurst

Sergt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(250)

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus F. Tyler

5th Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sergeant of the enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Capt.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyhurst

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

(2)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Typhurst,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Winston

Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyhurst,

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Capt.

(over)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

R. J. Tyler

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(888)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

R. J. Tyhurst

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harriston

Capt.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

R. J. Tyhurst

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 58/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(888) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

R. J. Tyhurst,

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 37/100 for Ordnance stores lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus J. Tyhurst

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 37/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Was Corp. from enrollment to Dec 2/63, then appointed Sergt. vice Kylie discharged. Detailed recruiting for Cadiz (age 22)

Book mark: 465 A. Ab. D (B) 80

Houston

(Signature.)

1852

Tyler? George

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 100 390
2	E 100 494
3	E 100 827
4	E 101 637
5	E 101 721
6	E 100 812
7	E 100 843
8	E 100 979
9	E 101 068
10	E 101 457
11	E 101 245
12	E 101 333
13	E 101 421
14	E 101 532
15	E 102 268
16	
17	
18	

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Salmyra, Mo., Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12", 186 .

Where Lafayette Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Rendlemen

Captain.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Randall
Capt.

(288)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(888) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Taylor

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

Randall

(100) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

(100) Boudae Capt.

3 Cav.	Mo.

Private George Taylor

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

Randall
Captain.

(286)

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Taylor

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(365)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Randall Capt.

Pvt | Tyler | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on furlough time expires Apl. 14th 1863.

Book mark:

(over) Randall Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

Randall Capt.

(288)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark:

S. F. Waters

(286) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug 15. 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(988) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Tyler

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps. Aug. 15th 1863.

Book mark: .....

D Yates

(over) (Copyist.

1853

Tyler Henry B.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	8102373	
2.	8102436	
3.	8102518	
4.	8102607	
5.	8102695	
6.	8102796	
7.	8102894	
8.	8102985	
9.	8103087	
10.	8103170	
11.	8103261	
12.	8103347	
13.	8103430	
14.	8103514	
15.	8103595	
16.	8103685	
17.	8103772	
18.	8103858	
19.	8103946	
20.	8104024	
21.	8104109	
22.	8104191	
23.	8104331	
24.	8104419	

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Richfield Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

S Kenner

(969) Captain.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jr. Substitute to Feby 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

(355) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Kennard

Captain.

(956)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman Capt.

(225)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Post Hosp Rolla Mo Aug 18/62

Book mark:

J Hannum

Capt.

(356)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry D. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Post Hospt. Rolla Mo. Aug 18/62

Book mark:

Herman

Copyist.

(266)

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry B Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present Duck

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(286)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyist.

(386)

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(2330) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Taylor

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord dat Apr 1st
pursuant of Marma
dated Jan 25 1863

Book mark:

Harmon

(888) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(386) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) J B Gage Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. B. Gage Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. B. Gage

(over) Capt.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has furnished his own Horse & Horse Equipments since Feb 6, 1864

Book mark:

(888) J B Gage Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb 6/64

Book mark:

(216) J B Gage Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb. 6./64 to June 11./64

Book mark:

J B Gage

(888) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry R. Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) J. D. Gage Capt.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(186)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage
Comdg.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(209) J B Gage Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62.63 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

(age 31)

Book mark: Sec #68 A - 6.13.80

J B Gaye

(over) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Taylor

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Green Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Richfield Ills

By whom T. J. Mitchell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. J. Mitchell

Capt.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Tyler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. & Oct. 1862, absent sick at Rolla, Phelps Co. Mo., since Sep. 27.
Sep. 1863, on duty on outpost.
Jan. 1864, on duty, stable guard.
March 1865, Jan. March 6/65. Little Rock, Expiration of service.

Book Mark:

[340] Copyist.

1854

Tyrell, Artemus Jr.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Q.M. Sergeant, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Tyrell,	28	Artemus Jr
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

1855

Tyrrell, Artemus F.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Q. M. Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809665-69
2	809665-0
3	809673 2
4	809681 3
5	809685 5
6	809697 7
7	809706 1
8	809716 0
9	809725 8
10	809734 9
11	809743 1
12	809755-09
13	809765 8
14	809776 1
15	809787 1
16	809798 2
17	809808 2
18	809819 0
19	809828 0
20	809839 0

Co G 46 S- Q- 80

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

C 2 Ill S, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo., 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Dayton

(156) Captain.

J.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrell

C 2d, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(200)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Co. 2d L. S., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Capt.

(888)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

6.2 11 Sgt Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(2)

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

C. 2d Lt. S., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Appointed

(1867)

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Capt.

(22)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Co 2 M. S., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Detached at Post Hd Qrs Rolla

* Remarks cancelled from roll by lines drawn through them

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(888)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemas F. Tyrrell

4 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Served as 2. Lt.
Sgt mb to Sept 20/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

T | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemas F Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Compiler

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemas F. Tyrrell.

3 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Served as Sergt. from Sept 4th to June 30/62, at $17.00 per month. Should have received $21.00 per month. (On guard)

+ as appears in roll.

Book mark:

Dayton
Capt.

(over)

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemas T. Jarrell

Serg., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Pilot Knob on General Court Marshall as witness. Name appears in roll in column of "time present."

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin, Capt.

(328)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Arlena F. Tyrrell,

3 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on pursuit of enemy since Apl 6th.

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(100)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage .92

Book mark:

Dayton Ohio

(200)

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) Chaplain Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas Smith

(Sign) Capt.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 pistol 1 sabre 1 sash 1 pr. 1 Carbine 44 ds. 1 Blanket 36

Book mark:

Clapsie

(900) Copyist.

| 7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemas F. Tyrrell

3d Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Sworn to date

from Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

Chaplain

(888)

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

3d Lieut., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Detchd, Little Rock.

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Captain.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

3d Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augs, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chakin

Copyist.

(386)

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Artemus F. Tyrrell

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 186×.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mar Dept. to Lt. 4/64. Then reduced.

Roll torn

Book mark: Sergeant to Lieut. 4/64 9/80

Chaplain

(2000) Copyist.

1856

Tyrrell Horace B.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096501	26	
2	8096662	27	
3	8096742	28	
4	8096823	29	
5	8096903	30	
6	8096963	31	
7	8097073	32	
8	8097166	33	
9	8097264	34	
10	8097344	35	
11	8097426	36	
12	8097504	37	
13	8097593	38	
14	8097663	39	
15	8097733	40	
16	8097806	41	
17	8097873	42	
18	8097943	43	
19	8098014	44	
20	8098082	45	
21	8098149	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mus Corpl to Aug 20 '64, Sergt

Book mark: Leave to Horace Tyrrell

Chaplin

(261) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

5 Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Prom. to be Sergt. from Corpl. Aug. 21/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

(166) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop for Ord. $2.62

Furn. horse & equips from Feb 29 to May 6

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

1 Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Time for board & quarters from Feb. 29 to Apl 30, 62 days

Stop Ord 40/.

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

(365) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for 1 Hat, 1 cap

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

(266) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $12. Loss of 1 Rem. Rec. Cal. 38. 1 Knife 56¢.

Book mark:

(788) Captain

Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B Tyrrell

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12 100 for Rem. Rec. Cal.

36, lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clapsin

(366) Copyist.

7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Ingraldsby

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Dec 1 Pkt 2 Rpts

Book mark:

Drayton

Capt'd.

(266)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace D. Tyrrell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
of the 14th inst
Apl 26.

Book mark:

Drayton
Capt.

(165)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace Burrell

Corpl, Co. F, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. P. McLaughlin

Capt.

(350)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace W. Tyrrell

2 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrell

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

I. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Post Hd Qrs

Book mark:

(166) Dayton

Capt.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horrace B. Tyrrell

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Clay & June, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L Dayton

(2557) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

J. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

1 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(155)

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

1 Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(268)

I.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrell

8 Corp., Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 186;.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Horace B. Tyrrel

Pvt., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo:, 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Cyrrell, Horace B.

Asst. Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Baker Lumb

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

185

Umstaltd, Michael

Co. E, 4th 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8092548	"
1 8092694	"
1 8092789	"
1 8092891	"
1 8092982	"
1 8093086	"
1 8093190	"
1 8093292	"
1 8093384	"
" 8093483	"
" 8093575	"
" 8093666	"
" 8093756	"
" 8093841	"
" 8093927	"
" 8094015	"
" 8094098	"
" 8094186	"
" 8094272	"
" 8094368	"
" 8094438	"
" 8094523	"
" 8094678	"
" 8094744	"
" 8094842	"
" 8094935	"

Book Mark: 46 78-213 1880
General Notation 468 X 1880.

C | 3 C. | Mo.

Michael Winchell,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark., Dec. 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $22.29 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order of Secretary of War of three years service. Discharged at Ft. Mc Hupe, Ia. Nov 30th 1864

Book mark:

(248) Jas. Howe Capt.

M 3 Cav. Mo.

Michael Mundell

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 52.24/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred to Co. same Regt. under the provisions of Gen. order 36 War Dept. Veteran Service. (Age 21)

Book mark: 468 A 4 60 (E. 43) 80

Mountague

(861) (Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. Mo.

Michael Umstadt

Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co. E, per S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65. Mustered out as a member of Old Co. E, prior to re organization & at expiration of term of service

.....

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(288) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav | Mo.

Michael Mustadt

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred 8

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(142) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav | Mo.

Michael Umstaddt

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out rolls of Aug 26/64 by expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. F Roe

(356) Copyist

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Montadt

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Regiment Camp Duvalls Bluff Ark, since Sept 20/64.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(286)

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Unassigned

Pvt., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July - Aug, 1861.

Station Pilot Knob, Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit enrolled

Aug 1 '61

Roll loan

Book mark:

Leadrick

(344) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Munstadt

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(360) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mundell

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Montague Copyist.

M. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Mundell

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Montague Capt.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wicklund Ansteadt d.

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(166)

U	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Unstattd
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quota and Descriptive since Oct 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

(286) Copyist.

W | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Winland Mustatted

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(766)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatd

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatd

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(356)

U | 9 Iowa | Mo.

Michael Umstead

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 1 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Emmitt
Appld.

(350)

2d	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Umstadt

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copyist.

(958)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatd

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 4, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Swift
Captain.

(356)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatter

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Smith
Copyist.

(366)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatd

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(956)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Umstatd

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Sweet
Capt.

(958)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Unstatted

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Unstatted

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Absent on extra duty building Block Houses

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(956)

U	3 Cav.	Mo.

Michael Unnestatted

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave Gilmore

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain.

(7928)

Pvt 13 Cav | Mo.

Michael Landsdale

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Executive Office, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected May 27/73

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

J. Tolson

(287) Copyist.

Umstead, M -

P, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders X
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 36
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Report of Court
Inquiry of the
Wm. Nash & Wm
Olmstead privates
Court E.

No 64 Hd Qrs
3d Brig 1st Div
Sept 24

Robert Carrick
sentenced Desertion

Regt O. Bk
page 56

Hd Quars Rolla Mo
Sept 27th 1862

Sentence as approved
Maj Robt Carrick Comg Regt
is hereby ordered to be
said sentence executed. By order of
J. McGown
Col Comg Div

G.O. No 66 Hd. Qrs.
3rd Mo. Cav. Sept

Hd Qrs 3rd Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.
Camp Boyd Rolla Mo Sept 24th 1862

General Order
No 68.

Wm Wish & M. Wmstead of Co "E"
3rd Regt Cav. Mo. Vols, having been arraigned before me
the following charge and Specification - to wit -

Charge; Theft:

Specification: In this, that the said Wm Wish
& M. Wmstead privates of Co "E" 3rd Regt Mo. Cav. Vols. did steal
and convey away from, the quarters of Co B 3rd Regt Mo Cav Vols
several & divers articles - This at Camp Boyd Rolla Mo
on, or about, the 20th day of Sept 1862 -

To which Charge and Specification the said
prisoners having pleaded Guilty - I do therefore (subject
to the approval of the Com'g Officer Dist Mo. Rolla Mo)
sentence them as follows - It appearing from the evidence
that the prisoner Umstead was led to the commission of the theft
by the prisoner Wish, the said Wish is sentenced to hard labor
for one month at Fort Wyman, and the stoppage of (12)
twelve dollars of his pay on the next Pay Roll of his company

The prisoner Umstead is sentenced to (2) two weeks
imprisonment and hard labor at Fort Wyman and the
stoppage of (12) Twelve dollars of his pay on the next Pay Roll
of his Company

(over)

III. The term of said labor and imprisonment to date from the 25th day of September 1862—

IIII. At the expiration of their confinement the prisoners will be marched in the presence of the Regiment with the word Thief upon their backs

IV The Commanding Officer would sooner approve, than punish - he regrets that he should be compelled thus to make an example - and hopes that hereafter no one in his command will so far forget what is due to himself to his company, and his Regiment, and the true dignity of an American Soldier as to become a Thief

Robert. Cameron
Maj Commdg Regt

W. P. Haines
Lt & Actg Regt Adjt

Head Qrs 3d Bro Cavalry
Camp Meagher Sept 26. 62

Respectfully Submitted
to John M Glover Col
3d Bro Cavalry Act Comdg
Division Rolla Bro

Robt Carrick
Maj Cavalry Regt

Colonel. Please attend to
the Commencement of
and be Regl.

Robt Carrick
Maj Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs Rolla Divis Sept
26th 1862

I by Carrick will
perceive by reference to
order - that it does not
contemplate a Court of Inqui-
-ry - but simply empowers
him to call the parties
accused & all the witness
before him & decide &
make his report - to me
I think the sentences not
too severe - under all
the circumstances - but
would suggest that less con-
finement & greater stoppage
of pays be made in next
case - I think it best
to make some alteration
in the time of confinement
so as to give Govt three
years - let it be one
month confinement for
week & one months loss
of pay - ~~& half the~~ in case
of Desertion - & half that for
absentee - Make out a
new report & send me

& I will approve - omit
ting the Court of inquiry
letting it appear that
you had heard the
Case

J. M. Glover
Col Comdg Divis

Regtl Court Martial

Head Quarters 3rd Cavalry Regt. Mo. Vols.
Camp Boyd Rolla Sept 24th 1862.

General Orders
No 3

At a Court of Enquiry which convened at Camp Boyd Rolla Mo of which Captains A D. Bloss, John H. Rud. & James Call of the 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. were present, were arraigned and tried

Pvt Wm. Nish, and Pvt Umstead, private company "C" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

Charge:
Theft.

Specification 1st In this, that the said Private Wm. Nish & Pvt. Umstead, Company "C" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols, did steal several articles while in the quarters of Comp. "B" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. This at Camp Boyd Rolla Mo. on or about the 20th day of Sept 1862. pleaded as follows.

To specification 1st. Guilty.
To the Charge Guilty.

Finding and sentence:

The court finds the prisoners "Guilty" of the charges and specifications and Maj Robert Emick of 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols., does therefore sentence Private Wm. Nish. to be confined

to ~~two~~ one months hard labor at Fort Wyman Rolla Mo. and the stoppage of ~~Eight~~ dollars of his monthly pay for the same period.

From all the information before the court we are inclined to believe that the prisoner. Pr Umstead was lead to commit the theft by Wish. Pr Umstead is therefore sentenced to be confined ~~six~~ 2 months to hard labor at Fort Wyman Rolla Mo. and the stoppage of ~~six~~ one month dollars of his monthly pay ~~for the same time.~~ At the expiration of their confinement they will be marched in the presence of the Regiment with the letters Thief upon their backs.

Robert Comyn
Maj Commdg Regt

1858

Umstead Michael

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
	2
See Umstatt Michael	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

1859

Unstetted Michael

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Unstetted	Michael

Rank.

Name

1860

Underwood, James A

Co H 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082644	"	
1	8098683	"	
1	8098779	"	
1	8098867	"	
1	8098954	"	
1	8099030	"	
1	8099106	"	
1	8099145	"	
1	8099255	"	
11	8099359	"	
11	8099465	"	
11	8099563	"	
11	8099669	"	
11	8099766	"	
11	8099862	"	
11	8099957	"	
11	8100044	"	
11	8100102	"	
11	8083263	"	
11	8090694	"	
11	8100313	"	
11	8090907	"	
11		"	
11		"	
11		"	

Book Mark: 468 A - 23, 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23.15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 2 0 00; **due $** 7 0 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Recruit for original Co. H; private from enrollment Dec 8

Book mark: Recruits Aug 64 E. B. 180.

O. J. Markle

(361) Asst.

U | 3 Cav | Mo.

James A Underwood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; **due** $ 75 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Screw D & 6 inch for Carbine 37 1 Thong & Brush Carpet 1 Canteen 75 Transportation for assignment under

Book mark: Su 461 A A G O (EA) 80.

C. L. Rozzell

Appld

(861)

MAR. 18 8100313 ☆1891☆

provision of circular
No 36. N Dept:-

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. K to new Co. C by reorganization. Rpt. S. O. no. 70 HQ 2d Dept Ark. Mar 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(888) O. J. Markle. Capt.

U | 3 Cav | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not mustd

Company from which transferred 71

Remarks: Vet for bounty D
Recruited Jan 27, 1864
at Benton Barracks, Mo for
3 years, Mustered
as Pvt

Book mark:

David

(242) Copyist.

U | 3 Car | Mo.

James A Underwood

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 77/100 for Advance &
Ord Stores & Fla for C & G E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Capt.

(168)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Prir, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 77/100 for Ordnance & Ord Stores $7.77 for C & G E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell
Copyist.

(356)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 77/100 for Ordnance &
Ord Stores $7.77 for Clothing &c. &c.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. S. Rozzell
Capt.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sam. A Underwood

Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Revolver D. & C. Wrench 37 for Carbine 1 Thong & Bridle 40 1 Canteen 40 $1 81

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

Capt.

(100)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 62/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C S Rozzell Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas A Underwood

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

(356)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) E S Rogers Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) C. S. Rozelle Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. S. Rozzell Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Cas. A. Underwood

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Beck
Capt.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Buck

Copyist.

(266)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on an expedition

Book mark:

Mack

(856) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav | **Mo.**

Geo. T. Underwood

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Beck

(160) (copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. I. Underwood

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Beck Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buck

(356) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Underwood

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(856) Copyist.

U. S. Cav'y **Mo.**

James F. Goodykoontz

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav'y

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1862

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(987) J. C. Nelson Copyist.

Uren, Thomas

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100393
2	8100445
3	8100530
4	8100640
5	8100724
6	8100814
7	8100895
8	8100981
9	8101070
10	8101159
11	8101247
12	8101335
13	8101423
14	8101533
15	8102237
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

~~2d~~ W | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas ~~H.~~ + Trew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Dec 31, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Died at Brownsville Ark Sept 3. 1863

Age 23

Corrected by Muster Up

Book mark:

D J Maloy

(361) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Wren

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died at Brownsville Ark Sept 3 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

D J Waters

(868) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Urew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Waters

(868) Copyist.

H	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Urem

Cpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(288) Randall

Copyist.

M	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Mrent

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(868)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green

Pvt., Co D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Appointed.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mcew

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(356)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hren

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(866)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Urew

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865) Randall Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Randall Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Uren

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(346)

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22nd/62

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Green

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hren

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(286)

W | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Irwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25th, 186 .

Where Jo Daviess, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

Urine, Thomas -

P, Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Urine

Pvt - Company I

8 Regiment of Mr. Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville,

Tn., Janry - 11. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. - Thomas Urine

Rank, Pri. , *Company* I , *Regiment,* 3d

Arm, Inf. Cav. *State.* Mo

Place of casualty, Hartsville, Mo.

Nature of Casualty. Wounded - Thigh.

Date of casualty Jany. 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo. Cav. *Regiment,*

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Jany 11. 63.

(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo, Oct. 62 - Oct. 63, fol. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor

12.22.76 Clerk.

"I" Pl 89

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas Nies

Co D 8th Regt of Mo Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 26 68

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each deserving soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only receiving on his receipt the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Dead and Lunatics must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 18 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 24

Audited.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Penn a Private of Captain J. Stevenson Company (E) of the 3 Regiment of Mo Cavs volunteers, of the State of Illinois, born in _____, State of England, aged 22 years; 5' feet 7½ inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on its original organization at Elizabethtown Ills and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pulaski Mo, on the 20th day of February 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company up to the present date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died Sept 3 1863 of Congestive Chills Cherokee Nation

The said Thomas Penn was last paid by Paymaster May McAllister to include the 30th day of April, 186 3, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: He is entitled for Clothing since June 1st 1863 amounting to Sixteen 16 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Ark this 6th day of Sept, 186 3

C C Dawes
1st Lt & Asst
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 89. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or army by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do it, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1857.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

¶ 1231. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 89th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 185-." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

¶ 1232. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the direction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

¶ 1233. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the sale of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 185-."

¶ 1234.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the inventory will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

¶ 1235.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas Brew

Late of Company D

3 Regt of Mo Cav

Volunteers, who died at Brownsville Ark

on the 2d day of Sept 1863

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a Private of Captain John L. Simmons Company D of the 3 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Elizabeth in the State of Illinois on the 23 day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 20th day of February 1862, at Palmyra Mo in Company D, 3d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of England; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 3½ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Brownsville, at Brownsville, on the 3d day of September 1863, by reason of Congestive Chills

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
		India Rubber Coat	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thomas Owen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Lieut L V Jacobs at Brownsville Texas to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

L V Jacobs
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Camp near Brownsville Texas

DATE: Sept 6th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Usher. E. H. 1862

Co ~~~, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 8 4 0 0 8	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

U | 3 Cav | Mo.

C. H. Usher

Pvt, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers & furloughed men of 3d Mo. Cav, received & forwarded from Springfield & Chicago, Ills. Sept. 30. 1863. by P. H. Morrison, Col 8th Inf. & Chas. C. Pomeroy, Capt. 11th Inf. Military Commissioners, 3d Cav. Received Aug. 3d 64. Forwarded Aug 3d 64. Regiment. Reported a Deserter.

Name not on Roll of Regt

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book Mark:

(358) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Vaden, Frank 1863

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F O 8 6 5 5 4	26
2 F O 8 6 6 4 9	27
3 F O 8 6 7 4 5	28
4 F O 8 6 8 4 4	29
5 F O 8 6 9 3 9	30
6 F O 8 7 0 4 4	31
7 F O 8 8 4 3 7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 468 A 863 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Vadeen

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 15/62 at Rolla Mo by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability - Disease Contracted while in service.

Book mark: 468 a.g.o. (E13) 80

Age 32

J Thomason

(961) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Vadeen

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 15th 1862

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franke Vadeni

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) H. C. Thomas
Capt.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franck Vadeus

Sent., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Vadeen

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) E. S. Thomas
Capt.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Vadem

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frank Vaden,

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lincoln Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Newark Mo.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(266) Hebe Thomas.

Copyist.

Vaden, Franklin -

F, Co 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

2,555. 407 K44

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 55

Franklin Baden

a Private Co. B

3d Reg't of Mo Cav

approved

[illegible]

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, August 14, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck.

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dup. Asst Pay Office
Sept 29/62

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Franklin Baden a private of Captain A D. Glover's Company, [B], of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Lieutenant John M. Yates —, of the Third Regiment of Missouri at Newark Missouri on the First day of October 1861, to serve 3— years; he was born in Rockingham Co in the State of North Carolina —, is Thirty two years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Dark complexion, Dark — eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer —. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 236, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

Franklin Baden has been sick most of the time since March 1st last, & during that time has done little or no duty—

STATION: Rolla Mo.

DATE: July 24th 1862

A D. Glover capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Franklin Baden — of Captain A.D. Glover's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier. (Here consult par. 1239, p. 234; also, par. 1238, p. 233, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations)

There is a General Cachexia. suffers pain in his Stomach & Head. Light Side. and back. After eating. & thinks there is Organic Disease of his Kidneys. Some Albumin in the urine— but am convinced he will never be fit any account as a Soldier—
Camp Boyd near Rolla
July 24th 1862

Abrogast Jorgs
Asst Surgeon 3d Mo Cav.

DISCHARGED this fifteenth day of August 1862 at Rolla Mo

H Allen Clopper Maj 3d Mo Cav
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— St Louis County— St Louis State— Missouri.

[DUPLICATE.]

Vaden, William M. 1864

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

2d Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 86492	26	
2	80 86575	27	
3	80 86669	28	
4	80 86707	29	
5	80 86863	30	
6	80 86958	31	
7	80 87061	32	
8	80 87168	33	
9	80 87270	34	
10	80 87368	35	
11	80 87466	36	
12	80 87643	37	
13	80 87827	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468-a 213-1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M Vaden

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was Corp'l from enrollment - Discharged May 18 1863 on Surgeons Certificate of disability as Pilot Knob Mo Disease contracted while in service

Book mark: 468 a als O (NB) 80

age 32

Houseon

(361) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Cadue

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 18th 1863.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(868) Copyist.

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vaden

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Nauvoo Ills.

Book mark:

H. E. Thomas

(859) Copyrighted.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vadner,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Home to Mo. since -/62.

Book mark:

(100) H. L. Thomas. Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Vaden

Corporal, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Knox Co. Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(866)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Vadeen.

1st Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Knox Co. Mo.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(966) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vaden

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(856) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Eaden

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Vaden

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(266)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Vadan,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(186) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vaden.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vaden

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Prentiss after the evacuation.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Vaden.

2d Corpl., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Carrick Calmyra Mo. Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3rd, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(356)

Vaden, William M.

Corp'l Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

R. 18, R109

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **127**

William M. Vaden

a Corporal Co. B 1st

Cavalry Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Appears before me this 20th day of May, 1863.

J. C. Gilman
Medical Director.

St Louis Dist of
Headquarters, ~~Department of the~~ Missouri,

St Louis, May 18 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Genl Davidson

R M Elliott
Lieut Col & A A G

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.
May 20 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Endorsed on back roll

A.P.W.
May 18

Mary M Vaden

...ed on and to Milwaukee
...ug. 22/62.
...ls.

THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William M. Baden a Corporal of Captain John W. Yates Company, [B], of the Third Regt Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Capt A D Hoover, of the Third Regt Regiment of Ills Vols at Quincy Illinois on the Third day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in the County in the State of Virginia, is twenty six years of age, five feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two four months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 233, par. 1340, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

Because of physical prostration. Has vomited a frothy mucus cough, Considerable emaciation. She is fit to [illegible] suicide

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo

DATE: May 16th 1863

Wilson M. Yates Capt
Commanding Company. 27th Reg Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corpl Wm M Baden of Captain John M Yates Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1338, p. 234; also, par. 1335, p. 233, and directions on Form 13, p. 233, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis— Dullness on percussion of the lungs, very distinct over left lower lobe, accompanied with extreme tenderness and constant pain — fits of coughing [illegible] any slight exertion — shortness of breath, at times attended with blood, — Hectic fever — progressive emaciation and extreme debility — Incapacitated for [illegible] purposes

Wm L Leyler Surgeon. 27th Reg, Mo. Vols

DISCHARGED this eighteenth day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

Lieut Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William M. Vaden a Corporal of Captain John H. Yates Company, [D], of the Third Regt Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt. A. D. Glover, of the Third Cav Regiment of Ills Vols at Quincy Illinois on the Third day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in the County in the State of Virginia, is twenty six years of age, five feet — inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two four months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 220, par. 1260, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Because of Physical Prostation Laryngitis Bronchitis Cough, Considerable emaciation He is Very Sickly

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo

DATE: 6 May 16th 1863

John H. Yates Capt
Commanding Company. 12 3rd Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Corporal Wm M Vaden of Captain John H Yates Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 294; also, par. 1033, p. 455, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Phthisis Pulmonalis — Dullness on percussion of the lungs, very Sonorous over left lower lobe, accompanied with excessive tenderness and constant pain — fits of coughing severe very slight exertion — Pulse irregular at times Diarrhea with blood, — Bowels sore — frequent evacuations and emaciation — In consultation with Physicians Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 8th day of May 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo

Lieut Colonel
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1865

Vandiver, Garrett

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80866553	"	
2	80866447	"	
3	80867432	"	
4	80867441	"	
5	80869236	"	
6	80870322	"	
7	80871139	"	
8	80872243	"	
9	80872344	"	
10	80874439	"	
11	80875537	"	
12	80876633	"	
13	80877727	"	
14	80878815	"	
15	80879903	"	
16	80880000	"	
17	80880090	"	
18	80881840	"	
19	80882628	"	
20	80883356	"	
21	80884418	"	
22		"	
23		"	
24		"	
25		"	
26		"	

Book Mark: 468 a 283 1550

General Notation 468 A 1550.

See also

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Clyc 24

Book mark: 468 a adj. O (E13) 80

(261) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Harrison

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(2000) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dick Sears
Hospital Little Rock
Ark

Book mark:

Houston

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

Horseman

(356) Copyist.

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Vanderveer

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(268) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(888)

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Donaldson

(355) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houseman

Copyist.

(886)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garret Vandiver,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(866)

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Sait., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sup. pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(868)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver,

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(966)

Copyrighted.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver,

Unit, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(300) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from 28th day of Feby 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(355)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Thomas

Copyist.

(955)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vanliver

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached on service with Genl. Pope in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

(186) H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garrett Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lincoln Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Newark Mo.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas.

(266) Copyist.

1866

Vandiver, Jasper

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80826044
2	80866448
3	80867433
4	80868442
5	80869337
6	80870033
7	80871136
8	80872440
9	80873441
10	80874436
11	80875034
12	80876030
13	80877724
14	80878133
15	80879044
16	80879440
17	80880131
18	80881222
19	80882211
20	80883025
21	81075151
22	80884301
23	80884412
24	80885741
25	

Book Mark: 418 Q 813 1550
General Notation 468 K 1866

V | 3 Cav | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec. 20, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 20, 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54.52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 75

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Car

Lined Coat 75 cts

Mustered out by virtue

of expiration of term of

service under Circular 49

War Dept. Current Series.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Mustered in to take effect from date of enlistment

Aug 19

Book mark: 468 a 64 O (EB) 80

Johnston

(281) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 75/100 for Ordnance

Stores & Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Undetached

service L Rock

Ark since Oct 29

64

Book mark:

J Dunston

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration of Term Service Dec 6-64 Paid to new organization Assigned from old Co B to Co B by Reorganization Pay'd C.O. No 7 Dept Ark

Book mark:.....

(over) J Vandiver Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Tandiver

Asst Sur, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Mustering to take effect from enlistment

Book mark:

C H Smith

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Belsaw, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 20/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of 1 horse & Equipments for 70 days

Book mark:

Hansen

(265) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 20/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Horse and Horse equipments for 30 days

Book mark:

Houston

Captain.

(868)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Johnny Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Johnson

(2867) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attending Court Martial St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Horstow

(282) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmonston

(1867) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver,

Privt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(166) Copyist.

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver,

Privt., Co. E, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) F. C. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(888) Copyrighted.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vanduzer.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) H. C. Thomas, Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Casper Vandiver

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(266) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on scout

Book mark:

(356) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vanderver.

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

(288)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vandiver,

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(956) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper Vanderveer

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Curtis after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(200) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Private Enlisted

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo, June 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Columbia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. Nelson

(287) Copyist.

1867

Vandiver, Marion

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80827880	"
1 80872444	"
1 80873451	"
1 80874460	"
1 80875356	"
1 80876354	"
1 80877728	"
1 80878176	"
1 80879006	"
" 80880026	"
" 80880972	"
" 80881872	"
" 80882270	"
" 80883548	"
" 80884307	"
" 80900503	"
" 80900576	"
" 81074688	"
" 80883053	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Book Mark: 468 A 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

N 3 Cav | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

(842)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co B to present Co B. by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. No 70 Hd. Qrs. Dept Ark. Mar 21-65

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and trans'f'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

J Vandiver

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Car. | Mo.

Marion Vanliner

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) O. J. Markle, Capt.

9 3 Cav 1 Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. G 3d Regt Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

Book mark:

O. D. Markle
Capt.

(866)

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Morrison Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....00

Due soldier $.....00; due U. S. $.....00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $40.12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00

Bounty paid $ 25.00; due $ 75.00

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 468 Ark Inf Co B

Morrison

(Copyist.

(881)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at L't Rock Ark. since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

(188) J Winston
Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Harrison Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $19 93/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled to pay for use of Horse and Equipments for 121 days

Book mark:

H Conover

Capt.

(366)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $19.93/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and equipments for 80 days

Book mark:

(166) Hanson

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharge for
1 curry comb 1 Horse
Brush 1 Picket pin 1
saddle $1.91
Entitled to pay for
use of Horse and
Equipments Feb 10/64

Book mark:

Houston

(986) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hosmer

(2337) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(365) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(366) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Paid, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(366) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(987)

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B., 3. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) E. B. Thomas

Copyright.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandivier

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(868)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(166) H. B. Thomas. Copyist.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Nov 24, 1862.

Where born Lenoir Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 31, 1862.

Where enlisted La Grange Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Nov 24, 1862.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Clothing issued by A. E. Alcott Q.M.G.D. $15.44.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Lopez

(230) Copyist.

Vandiver, Marion

, , Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates IV	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Marion Vandeen age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Missouri, presented by Himself

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes

When, and of what diseases? In 1861 had Whooping cough

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? "

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been Vaccinated, not had small Pox

Head. Sound

Ears. "

Face. "

Eyes and appendages. "

Nose. "

Organs of Mastication and Voice. "

Neck. — "

Chest. "

Abdomen. "

Genital and Urinary Organs. "

Vertebral Column. "

Superior Extremities. "

Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS

Date Oct 11th 1862

Rendezvous: La Grange Mo

J Alley

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Witness: [illegible]

Marion Vandiver

No. 27

Enlisted at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

To serve [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Period of enlistment; last enlisted in Company (,)

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Garret Vandoren DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Marion Vandiver; that the said Marion is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Edison
The 9th of Nov 1862

Witness:
Samuel M Wirt

Garret Vandoren

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Mo this 31st day of October 1862
Before Lieut. Hopkins Wesley Griffin

Marion vandiver

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

James W. Rowland Capt and
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Vandiver desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

Marion Vandiver

Enlisted at [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible]
By [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]
By [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Garet Vandoren DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Marion Vandoren; that the said Marion is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Camp
The 9th of Nov 1862

WITNESS:

Samuel McNutt Garet Vandoren

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by
occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange
this 31 day of October 1862
Before me, [illegible] Notary Public

Marion Vandiver

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

Vandiver, Newton 1868

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F0 8 2 6 0 6	"
1 F0 8 6 7 4 4	"
1 F0 8 6 8 4 3	"
1 F0 8 6 9 3 5	"
1 F0 8 7 0 3 4	"
1 F0 8 7 1 3 7	"
1 F0 8 7 2 4 1	"
1 F0 8 7 3 4 2	"
1 F0 8 7 4 3 7	"
1 F0 8 7 5 3 5	"
1 F0 8 7 6 3 1	"
1 F0 8 7 7 2 5	"
1 F0 8 7 8 1 4	"
1 F0 8 7 9 0 6	"
1 F0 8 8 0 0 1	"
1 F0 8 8 0 9 1	"
1 F0 8 8 1 8 1	"
1 F0 8 8 2 6 9	"
1 F0 8 8 3 5 7	"
1 F0 9 0 5 0 4	"
1 F0 9 0 5 8 7	"
1 F0 8 3 0 5 2	"
1 F10 7 5 1 6	"
1 F0 8 8 5 0 6	"
1 F0 8 3 7 5 7	"

Book Mark, 468-a 2B-1580

General Notation. 468 A 1860.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandivier

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 5.27 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.70 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Shot for one thing & Another 40 Dec Sabre Rent 30 Was assigned to Co. C 3 Mo. Cav. V.R. Nov 20, 64 from Co. B. when that Co was discharged to await muster out under

Book mark: .....

(348) J. H. Ames Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083757 ©1891

provisions of Sec. 1. Sub 3
Circular 36 War Dept.
Series 1864, Modified
and under Circular
41 War Dept. Series 1864.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Discharged by Reason of Expiration of Term of Service Jan 31 65 Joined to Reorganization Assigned from old Co B to Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. No 70 Dept Ark.

Book mark:

J Vandiver

(166) Copyist.

V | 2 Cav | Mo.

Hawlar Vandiver

Pri., Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not Mated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment — Stop one Hearing and Deafness and Valve Knot

Book mark:

(142) C. G. Smith
Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 04/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 40/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment Stop one month and four days pay for one Rabbit Knd

Book mark 468 A A G (R 3) 80

Age 21

Johnson

(861) (Copyist.

(V) 3 Bat. Me.

Newton Vandiver

Private, Co. —, 3 Reg't Me Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Me. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Stop for one knapsack strap 40 cts, one cartridge box 30 cts.

Book mark:

(2867) O. J. Markle, Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(988) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandever

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned
Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of Service Jan. 29, 1865.

*Taken from copy.

Book mark:

(880) O. J. Markle Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ordnance stores lost or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On detached service at L Rock Ark since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

(202) J Houston

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 3 55/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Awaits a year's sentence Regt Court Martial &c.

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(1866)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(988) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Vandiver

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 3 55/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M. to

Confinement in Penitentiary

Jefferson City Mo. for one year

Book mark:

(2867) Assistant

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) Newton

Copyright

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mears & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Surrendered to enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

(900) E. B. Thomas. Copyist.

V. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

(356) H. L. Thomas.

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(365) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) H. C. Thomas, Copyist.

1 Inf't Mo.

Private Vardiman

Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo, Dec 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(887) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2822) H. C. Thomas
Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Houston

(2837) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vanderver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Donaldson

(200) Copyist.

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver

Corp., Co. B., 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(219) H. B. Thomas
Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandiver.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(286) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vandivier.

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) H. C. Thomas. Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton Vansdiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(866)

1869

Vandiver, William

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082605
2	8086746
3	8086845
4	8086940
5	8087035
6	8087138
7	8087242
8	8087343
9	8087438
10	8087536
11	8087632
12	8087726
13	8087826
14	8088453
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark: 468 A 1880

General Notation, 468 A 1880.

See also Ronald Cooper

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept 21-63

Clgl 23

Book mark: 468 a a 4 O (E B) 80

J Houston

Copyist.

(881)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 21st 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(286) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sullivan Vanativer

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Jefferson Mo

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(156) Copyist.

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver

Privt., Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(850) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Means & Gant, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Imprisonment of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1867) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Vandiver

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Hinman

Copyist.

(366)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandivier

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) E. B. Thompson Copyist.

V. 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(256)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandivier

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Vandiver,

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Marsh & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. G. Herman

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Henry Vandiver

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Martin

Co. E, Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., Mar 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark General Notation 468 A 1880.

(287) F. Nelson Copyist.

Veach, Eneas A. 1870

Co 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80 8858 9	26
2 80 8866 2	27
3 80 8878 8	28
4 80 8885 5	29
5 80 8892 2	30
6 80 8907 6	31
7 80 8913 0	32
8 80 8926 9	33
9 80 8936 4	34
10 80 8947 0	35
11 80 8957 7	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Emeas A. Veach

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 28, 1863 at Houston, Mo on Medical Certificate.

Book mark: Copy

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(261)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enos A. Veach

Pvt, Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 25/63 for disability

Book mark: Discharged Jan 25

M. M. Murphy Copyist.

(355)

MAR. 17 8089470 ©1891

Surg. Cert. Dis.
Jan. 25/63 Vide
D. & D. R.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Evans Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm. Inc. Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ens. A. Veach

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Regl. Hosp. Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

(366) M. McMurphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra A. Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) M. M. Murphy Copyist.

Mo.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) M. L. Murphy Appointed.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Evans A. Veach

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

(886)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Evans A. Veach

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough from Gen. Curtis' Hd Qrs 13 day of Apr 1862.

Book mark:

(888) W. H. Murphy Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Erastus A. Veach

Asst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(207) Wm. M. Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Evans A. Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th Dec. 31st, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty under Gen. Prentiss, in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

(355) M. McMurphy Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoas Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20th, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1865

Jno. McMurphy

(266) Captain.

Veach, Enos A.

P, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *pension* claim for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is then. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this papers; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

V. 35

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 126

8 Ill
HK am
6-30 68

Chas A Veach

a Private Co. "C"

Third Regt of Mo Cav Vols

Adjutant General's Office,
May 20 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

Approved,
N. McKinstry
Surg. U.S.V. & Med Director
Brig. Genl. Fifth Army Corps Brigade

Head Quarters,
Houston Mo June 25. 1863

To be discharged!
By order of
Brig Genl Fifth Army Corps
Edward C. P. Hatch
Actg A. A. General

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Endorsed Rolls
Amt Pd

Cert. 240.966. Reported on and to Blk for furlough April 28, 1864, memorandum Escott.

ARMY OF THE UN

CERTIFICA

OF DISABILITY



Enos A Veach Private
G Blacks Company, (6) of the Thirty Sec Regiment of United States
Cavalry Vols was enlisted by Lt Granger of
the Third Regiment of Ohio Cav at Camp of Illinois
on the Twentieth day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Wabash County in the State of Illinois is Twenty one
years of age, Five Feet Two inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has not been well
since January 1862 he took an attack of Fever
at Pilocyra Ten

STATION: Houston Mo

DATE: January 1st 1862

Thomas G Black
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Enos A. Veach of
Captain Thos G. Black's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Inflammation and Enlargement of the Spleen, shown by least pressure
upon the abdomen & pain extending to the shoulder & pain & tenderness there,
also aggravated by exertion & inflammation of the bowels, symptoms, pain
in Head, Loss of Appetite, Nausea, Vomiting & Diarrhoea, Chills & fever
alternating with pain in the bowels & Diarrhoea & tenderness & small
pulse & palpitation of the heart & pain in the lungs, violent action, on the least
mental or physical exertion

W. W. Granger Asst Surgeon 2d Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this twenty fifth day of January 1862, at Houston
Missouri

Thomas G Black
Capt
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Clayton County Adams State Illinois

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Feb. 1] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Enos A Veach Private of Captain Thomas G Black's Company, (G) of the Thirty Mo Regiment of United States Cavalry Vols was enlisted by Lt Granger of the Third Regiment of Ohio Cavl at Jacksonville Illinois on the Twenty Sixth day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Pike County in the State of Illinois is Twenty one years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Has not been well since January 1862 he has an attack of Fever at Pilot Knob Mo

STATION: Houston Mo

DATE: January 1st 1863

Thomas G Black
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Enos A Veach of Captain Thos G. Black's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of 1st Inflammation and Enlargement of the Spleen, shown by least pressure over the abdomen & left Costal cartilages 2nd Inflammation of the Bowels Symptoms, Pain aggravated by exercise 3rd Inflammation of the Kidneys Symptoms, Pain in Loins & calling the urine frequent and painful Irritation & Soreness small quantities of high colored urine passed at long intervals and 4th Palpitation of the heart Symptoms Throbbing sickness on exertion, or the least mental excitement or from Considerable physical exertion

W. W. Granger Asst Surgeon 2d Mo Cav

DISCHARGED, this Twenty fifth day of January 1863, at Houston Missouri

Thomas G Black
Capt
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town of Clayton County Adams State Illinois

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.]

Vach, Solomon

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885588	26
2	80886681	27
3	80887777	28
4	80888734	29
5	80889981	30
6	80890785	31
7	80891169	32
8	80892668	33
9	80893633	34
10	80894460	35
11	80895876	36
12	80896666	37
13	80897882	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Mansion 468 A 1890.

Book Mark:

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant G [illegible]

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100 00

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever at Linden, Mo. Mar. 6, 1863.

Co. G. Page 28

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. (Copyist.)

(361)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease Mar. 17, 1863 at Pilot Knob, Mo. Final Statement forwarded

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(888) Jn. Wm. Murphy Capt.

V | 3 Cav. Mo.

Sylvan Vanfleet

Lieut, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Keithsburg Mo. May 1, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(850) W. M. Murphy Appointed.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent sick at Houston Tex.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Capt.

(356)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

Pvt.; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(266)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Roach

Sol., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Regl Hosp. Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

Paymst.

(385)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Veach

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm Murphy

(186) Captain.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jefferson Vinsel

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. McMurphy

(360) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

1st Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Tim Murphy

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Vaught

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy Capt.

(366)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave.

Book mark:

(267) M. McMurphy Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solymon Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(916) Wm. Wm. Murphy Capt.

Veach, Solomon

P., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l /
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Houston Mo. Feb 24th 1863.

Solomon Veach

3. Mo. Cav.

Alfred B. Lee
Post Surgeon

Requests that Solomon Veach be sent home to await his Discharge

Rec'd No 2. Rolla Dist Mo. Jr.

Mansfield Mo
Feb 24th 1863

Col John M. Glover

Sir — I have the honor to inform you that I have sent forward to Gen. Hospital at Rolla Solomon Veach priv. 3rd Mo. Cav. Co who is very ill of Pulmonary Consumption and for whom I made and sent a certificate of disability.

I was desired by late Medical Inspector Sir Kinsman and I beg leave to add my wish also, to request you to send him home immediately upon furlough to await action on his discharge.

I am Sir very respectfully
your obdt Servt
Alfred Vose
Asst Surgeon
Capt Surg 2d U.S. Vol. Engrs

R 1344

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Solomon Veach

Pvt of Company C

3" Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Attested

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Solomon Veach

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 3rd

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Typhoid Fever.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 6 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Licking Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co

dated Nov 30th 1864

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for March & April 1863 reports him "died of disease March 17th 1863 at Licking Mo."

E. G. Mennis

Clerk.

Veach, Wiley

1872

Co 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885387
1	80886880
1	80887776
1	80888873
1	80889860
1	80890744
1	80891688
1	80892677
1	80893632
11	80894559
11	80895054
11	80895798
11	80896993
11	80897842
11	80899932
11	80908938
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	

Book No. General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also Invalid Corps

9 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, $ ~~100~~ Since last settlement, 4

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Transferred To Invalid Corps Sept 20, 1863. Comp. records do not show by whose order.

Book mark: .....

Co. I 38

O. J. Maskle, Captain.

(861)

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles Vassar

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid Corps Sept. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

(166) O. J. Markle, Capt.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Benton, Mo.

Book mark: .....

(886) O. J. Markle Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Vaucher

Teamster, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy
Corporal

(356)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Teamster Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

(288)

2d | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Murphy

Wagoner Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Asst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy
Capt.

(356)

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) M. Wm. Murphy Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Cor., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cooking at District H'd Qrs. Rolla, Mo. by order of Col. Johnson Mr. Gleiss Sept. 5th 62

Book mark:

(356) Wm. Mc. Murphy Capt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wily Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Wm. Mc Murphy Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. M. Thompson

(859) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. M. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

Copyist.

(388)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wesley Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy
Capt.

(255)

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Vanark

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent and de-
ducted duty under
Gen Pratt's in pur-
suit of the enemy

Book mark:

Mo Mo Rangers

(365) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Veach

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(986) Wm. Wm. Murphy Captain.

1873

Veik James

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Kentucky	James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

1874

Viner, Franklin

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F0944704	26
2	F0944790	27
3	F0944845	28
4	F0944987	29
5	F0945022	30
6	F0945181	31
7	F0945278	32
8	F0945372	33
9	F0945461	34
10	F0945559	35
11	F0945654	36
12	F0945746	37
13	F0945832	38
14	F0945917	39
15	F0946004	40
16	F0946092	41
17	F0946177	42
18	F0946200	43
19	F0946285	44
20	F0946367	45
21	F0946447	46
22	32563669	47
23	36644999	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 466-a-2/1880

General Notation 466 A 1880.

See also

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Viner

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30/26, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov* 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 68/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 12/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrollment to June 22/64, then Corp. vice Dikes promoted.

Stop for one haversack 47 cts one canteen 45 cts.

(Age 21)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1880.

G. W. Chase

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8096447
1891

*Corrected July 16/94, Ena

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Vener

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862.-On extra duty as wagoner since June 15/62.

July to Sept. 1862.-On extra duty as teamster since July 1.

Book Mark:

Conard

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Veneer

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ 20 for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(356)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Viner

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Detached since Aug 26 in pursuit of the ×

× Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356)

Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Viner

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 16/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. June 11/64 per Sp. Ord., No. 58 R. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(188) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Veneer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ — 16/100 for Ord. & Ord Stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G W. Chase

(156) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Venes

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ - 16/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(356)

Pvt 3 Cav. Mo.

Franklin Veneer

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is Dr. to US for Carriet and Pin 74 cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(166) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Vener

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Oct. 25 /63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(116) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Vener

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Yeaw

Pri., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed at Action May 1 1863

x Jacob Kail

Book mark:

Samuel

(886) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Venus

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached service

since April 13 1863

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

U. S. Ca. | Mo.

Franklin Vanc

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(869) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Venerl

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On guard at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Hemm

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Wise

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Venus

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Joined Sept 1st to Sept 30th inclusive duty as teamster

Book mark:

(366) [signature] Captain

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Veni

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as teamster since July 1/62

Book mark:

J Quinn

(356) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Venner

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bal unpaid on Clothing account $11 34

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Turner

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

| I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

(266) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 Cav | Mo.

Franklin Jones

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256) J. H. Neal Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Vernon

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Where born Shelby Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted Corpl.

June 11/64.

Paul.

(2864) Copyist

Vesser, Frankeni

P, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Benjamin Frost.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Vestry, James

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

2d Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 0 F 6 4 8 7
2	F 0 F 6 5 6 9
3	F 0 F 6 6 6 3
4	F 0 F 6 7 6 1
5	F 0 F 6 F 5 7
6	F 0 F 6 9 5 3
7	F 0 F 7 0 5 6
8	F 0 F 7 1 6 3
9	F 0 F 7 2 6 2
10	F 0 F 7 5 5 1
11	F 0 F 7 4 5 3
12	F 0 F F 4 5 5
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 468 A-RB 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Vestry

1st Serg't Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $34.99 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Bronchitis

Acute at Rolla Mo. March

26/63 disease con-

tracted whilst in service

Final statements given

Book mark: 468 a 4h 0 (2 13) 80

(Age 23)

Hansen

(881) (Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Vestry.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mean's April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Post Hospital Rolla Mo. March 26/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(888) H. C. Thomas
Copyist.

V. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry

1st Sergt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital

Rolla Mo. March 26" 1863.

Book mark:

(280) H. B. Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

1st Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Vestry, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Duty Sergt. - Appointed 1st Sergt. Feb. 3rd 1863.

Book mark:

(888) Helen Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) H. E. Thomas
Capt.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr & Octr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(288) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

2d Dept., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Scout.

Book mark:

(265) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(202) H. C. Thomas
Captain

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Veatch

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

(over) H. La Thomas

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

2d Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with General Curtis after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas.

(886)

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vestry.

2d Sergt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Carrick Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

Captain.

(156)

Vestry, James H.

1 Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Sergt James H. Westry

late of Company (B), Third Cavl.

Regiment of Ohio Vols who died

at Post Hospital Rolla Mo

the 26 day of March 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

.....James H. Custer 1st Sergt.....

Captain John W. Gates ..... Company (C.), of the Third Cavl.....late of

Regiment of United States Volunteers ..... was enlisted by Capt Gates.....

Former Captain Co H of the Third Cavl. Regiment of Mo Vols.....

at Quincy Illinois ..... on the 27th day of August 1861,

to serve Three ..... years; he was born in Marion County .....

in the State of Missouri ..... is Twenty three ..... years of age,

Five ..... feet Ten ..... inches high, Dark ..... complexion, Black ..... eyes,

Black ..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ..... Farmer .....

died in Post Hospital at Rolla Missouri .....

on the Twenty Sixth ..... day of March 1863,

Cause of death Bronchitas Acuta .....

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	1
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Overcoat	1
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	1
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	2
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	1
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Sergt.

.....James H. Custer.....deceased, and are in

store at Post Hospital Rolla Missouri .....

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Rolla Pulaski Co Mo
April 2nd 1863.

John W. Gates Capt
Comdg Co H 3d Mo Cav Vols

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

"C" P 135

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

John H Foster

1 Sgt of Company F B

3 Regiment of Md Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY Feb 26"

Death 1865

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. H. Vestry

Rank: 1 Sgt Company: B Regiment: 3

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Bronchitis Acuta

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Yates

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rolla Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg of Dec Sol Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.

F.S. & Inf'd 2d Aud May 30 1863

Geo B French

Clerk.

(139)

Vice, John A.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80872445
1	80872346
1	80872441
1	80872539
1	80876358
1	80877729
1	80878187
1	80879007
1	80880023
11	80880723
11	80881853
11	80882721
11	80883549
11	80890505
11	80890579
11	80907410
11	80883054
11	80883404
11	80885508
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	

Dept Rec's 466a-8836880

General Relation 466 A 1880.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Vice

Cor., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 74/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage & arrears due for Carbine 74

Cyc 62

Book mark: 468 a.a.g.o. (E3)80

(981) Adjutant

Copyist.

V | 3rd Cav. | Mo.

John C. Vice

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 16.84/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of recruiting Co "B" Was from Enrollment to April 30 65 then Capt. Mustered out under Instructions of W.C.O. 3 March 65 Co to Jefferson City Mo (Dec)

Book mark: .....

(342) J. M. Moore Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083804 ©1891

Case ~~Title~~ amended so by consolidation of 3147 11 Wis. Cas. Vol, fr. 40, 143 Wis. Rs. Supt of Clerk. June 17, 1865.

U | 2 Cav | Mo.

John A. Rice

Pri, Co. B, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Stop his descendants for Cashier

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

(842) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Vice

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pat from Enrollment to Apr 9/65 Hosp Asst. Transferred from Co A Co B to new Co B by Reor. Par 1 & Ors 70 Dept Ark Mar 21/65

Book mark:

(356) Homestead Copyrighted.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Stop for one Screw driver 37 cts.

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle
Capt.

V | 3 Cav | Mo.

John A. Vice

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Stop for one screw driver 37 cts.

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle Captain

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A Vice

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 74/100 for Ordnance
stores lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: On detached
service at L. Rock
Ark. since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

(2000) Adjutant
Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserting since Aug 26/64

Book mark:

J Quinn

(2667) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1.82/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Credited to pay for use of Horse and Equipments for 118 days

Book mark:

Dorrance

(209) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 82/100 for Horse Equipments Lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse and Equipments for 57 days

Book mark:

J Houston

(868) Copyrighted.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Adjutant

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Capt.

(382)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vices

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(202) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W Vice

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Dinsmore

(386) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. A. Thomas

(366) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vice.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Capt.

(365) Copyist.

V | 3" Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vail

Lieut, Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Vick.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

Vice John A.

....., Co. B 13 Reg't Ma Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Vice, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty two years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo. the 27th day of November 1862

John A. Vice

WITNESS:

Hall Hamilton

John A. Vice
No

Volunteered at Rolla Mo.
27th November 1862
by Lieut. Pierce Co. Cav.
Third regiment of the Corps

enlistment; last served in company
( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

Four dollars Commutation and
bounty paid Vice under County
Act, July 22, 1862
Filed in the Enrollment Div. U.S.P.O.

Pvt. Co. C. Cleck
Cpl. 13 Reg. Mo. Vol.
U.S. Mounted Rifles

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the .....
day of .....

WITNESS:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri,
Town of Rolla

I, John A. Vice born in Shelby County in the State of Indiana, aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of November, 1862, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Vice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 27th day of Nov 1862
before Robt Cornick Maj 3d Cav Mo Vol

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Vice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Approved Robert Cornick Maj 3d Cav Mo Vol Comdg Regt

Lieut J W Yates
Third Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Vick, Finis B.

Co B, H 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087036	26
2	8087152	27
3	8098760	28
4	8098868	29
5	8098962	30
6	8088452	31
7	8100214	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 a 813 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis J Nick

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Houston Mo Dec 18. 62. Inventory and final statement forwarded Apl 2d. Non commissioned in Age 21

Book mark See p 68 A A G O (E B) 80

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(261)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Finis B Vick

Cav, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled No Settlement, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14.59

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to Co "A" 3rd Cav Mo Vols per S O No - Dated Hd. Qrs 3rd Cav Mo Vols Near Rolla Mo Sept 1/62

Book mark: 468 a a 1 0 (B) 80

Johnston

(261) Copyist.

2	3 Cav.	Mo.

Emmons B Dick

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: died on Post Hospital Houston, Mo, Dec 1 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(356) Beck Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra B Vick

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(355)

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest B Vick

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Transferred from Co B
3 Cav Mo Vols Sept 1 '62

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist.

(856)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Finis B. Vick.

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 3rd Mo. Cav. Sept 1 '62

Book mark:

(266) H. B. Thomas
Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Finis B. Vick

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from date of enlistment Absent on detached service Scout

Enrolled July 2nd 62 at Rolla Mo for 2 years

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

(356) H. B. Thomas Copyist.

Vick, Finniess P.

F, Co. 76, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Junius B. Vick

late of Company (H.), Ohio

Regiment of Mo. Vols who died

at Houston Mo.

the 17 day of January 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Jumpus B Vick a private late of
Captain Geo Abney's Company (H), of the 3d Cav
Regiment Miss Vols was enlisted by Capt A. D.
Cloner on the 27 day of July 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Edwards Co.
in the State of Kentucky is Twenty One years of age,
5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Post Hospital at Houston Miss
the Seventeenth day of January 1863
Cause of death Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles	No
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	1
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Shirt (coat).	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	1
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirt.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	1
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	2

GP 189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Finnis B. Vick

Private of Company 26

3d Regiment of Md Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Committed on agent, - Admitted

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Finnies B. Vick

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

—

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 18. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for Jany & February 1863.

REMARKS.

Similar report on M. O. Roll of Co. dated Dec. 31. 1864.

Quarterly Return of Deceased Soldiers for 1st Qr of 1863, reports Died Jany 17th 1863. Houston Mo of Fever

No Report on Regt Returns

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

"R"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Timmins B Rick

3d Regt of Col. M. Colo.

Denver Jany 17th 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

Inventory of Effects - forwarded from Wheeler, Mo. by Post Surgn

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 27 1863
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Tinnius B Vick, Private of Captain Geo Alvey's Company (H) of the 3d Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Graves Co, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Co B 3 Cav Mustered. _____, at Rolla Mo, on the Twenty Seventh day of July, 1864, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of Three Years, and having ~~been honorably and faithfully~~ served with the Company in _____ to the ~~present~~ date, ~~is now entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ is present Deceased He died in the Hospital at Houston Mo on the Seventeenth day of Jan 1866

The said Tinnius B Vick was last paid by Paymaster Maj Smith to include the 31st day of August, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present~~ 9 days date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty nine 39/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Missouri this 29th day of March, 1866.

Geo Alvey Capt
Co H 3d Cav Mo Vols.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

Vick. James 878

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104352
1	8104447
1	8104540
1	8104622
1	8104708
1	8104784
1	8104857
1	8104931
1	8105003
11	8105073
11	8105144
11	8105215
11	8105282
11	8105373
11	8105449
11	8105510
11	8105572
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	
11	

Book No. General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark; June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 68/100

Since last Settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Canall

(361) Copyright.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

Captain.

(858)

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt. 37¢ for Ordnance lost. On detached service to Fort Smith.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt. 37¢ for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E.C. Carroll

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $37/100 for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(878) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $1.37/100 for Last Ordnance. On detached Service

Book mark:

(215) Ebbarnell

Appt.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use use of Horse & Equipment from Dec 21. 63 to June 16. 1864.

Book mark:

E B Darnell

(356) Copyist.

V | 3 Cav. | Mo.

+

James Visk

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec 31. 63 to April 30. 1864

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(356) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

James Wick

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pris. since Jan. 1st 1864

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(322)

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Since Oct 31/63 Joined Regt from Detached service Pay due from last Muster Roll Aug 31 1863 to Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

Mercy

(256) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Vice

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pursuing Enemy
Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipment from
Sept 28. 1863 to Oct 31. 1863

Book mark:

Miller

(356) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Veik

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(356) Copyist.

1. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Veach,

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Miller

Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Veach

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detd d Lorrie

Book mark:

Mears

(856) Copyist.

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

+

James Tate

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

.....

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. detached Serv.

since April 11 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Tilley

(860) Copyist.

L. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356)

V. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Vick

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book General Notation 468 A 1880.

Mccoy

(8584) Copyist.

1879

Vick James

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sis Vick James	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

77

